



US009879277B2

(12) **United States Patent**  
**Abad et al.**

(10) **Patent No.:** **US 9,879,277 B2**  
(45) **Date of Patent:** **\*Jan. 30, 2018**

(54) **INSECTICIDAL PROTEINS AND METHODS OF USE**

(71) Applicant: **PIONEER HI-BRED INTERNATIONAL, INC.**, Johnston, IA (US)

(72) Inventors: **Andre R. Abad**, West Des Moines, IA (US); **Zhenglin Hou**, Ankeny, IA (US); **Lu Liu**, Palo Alto, CA (US); **Brad Poland**, Monroe, IA (US); **Ute Schellenberger**, Palo Alto, CA (US); **Ingrid Udranszky**, Mountain View, CA (US); **Jimei Wang**, Johnston, IA (US); **Jun-Zhi Wei**, Palo Alto, CA (US); **Thomas C. Wolfe**, Des Moines, IA (US); **Weiping Xie**, East Palo Alto, CA (US); **Lan Zhou**, Ankeny, IA (US); **Genhai Zhu**, San Jose, CA (US)

(73) Assignee: **PIONEER HI-BRED INTERNATIONAL, INC.**, Johnston, IA (US)

(\*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35 U.S.C. 154(b) by 0 days.  
  
This patent is subject to a terminal disclaimer.

(21) Appl. No.: **14/775,344**

(22) PCT Filed: **Mar. 13, 2014**

(86) PCT No.: **PCT/US2014/025286**  
§ 371 (c)(1),  
(2) Date: **Sep. 11, 2015**

(87) PCT Pub. No.: **WO2014/159836**  
PCT Pub. Date: **Oct. 2, 2014**

(65) **Prior Publication Data**  
US 2016/0031949 A1 Feb. 4, 2016

**Related U.S. Application Data**

(63) Continuation of application No. 13/803,634, filed on Mar. 14, 2013, now Pat. No. 9,403,881.

(51) **Int. Cl.**  
**C12N 15/82** (2006.01)  
**C07K 14/32** (2006.01)  
**A01N 63/02** (2006.01)  
**A01N 37/46** (2006.01)  
**A01N 37/18** (2006.01)  
**C07K 14/325** (2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.**  
CPC ..... **C12N 15/8286** (2013.01); **A01N 37/18** (2013.01); **A01N 37/46** (2013.01); **A01N 63/02** (2013.01); **C07K 14/32** (2013.01); **C07K 14/325** (2013.01)

(58) **Field of Classification Search**  
CPC ..... C12N 15/82; C07K 14/32  
See application file for complete search history.

(56) **References Cited**

**U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS**

9,403,881 B2 \* 8/2016 Abad ..... A01N 37/46  
9,567,381 B2 \* 2/2017 Kennedy ..... A01N 63/02  
2009/0070896 A1 3/2009 Horita et al.  
2012/0148497 A1 6/2012 Alves  
2016/0376607 A1 \* 12/2016 Abad ..... A01N 37/46  
800/279

**FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS**

JP 2004129608 \* 4/2004 ..... C12N 15/09

**OTHER PUBLICATIONS**

UniProtKB—Q7WZ11 (Q7WZ11\_BACUA). 2003.\*  
Ito, et al., "Molecular Basis of Cell and Developmental Biology: A Bacillus thuringiensis Crystal Protein with Selective Cytocidal Action to Human Cells" The Journal of Biological Chemistry, (2004) 279:21282-21286.  
GenBank: Accession AB099515.1 (2006).  
Akiba, et al., Crystal Structure of the Parasporin-2 Bacillus thuringiensis Toxin That Recognizes Cancer Cells, Journal Molecular Biology, (2009) 386:121-133.  
International Search Report and Written Opinion for International Application No. PCT/US2014/025286 completed Mar. 13, 2014.

\* cited by examiner

*Primary Examiner* — Amber D Steele  
(74) *Attorney, Agent, or Firm* — Pioneer Hi-Bred Int'l, Inc.

(57) **ABSTRACT**

Compositions and methods for controlling pests are provided. The methods involve transforming organisms with a nucleic acid sequence encoding an insecticidal protein. In particular, the nucleic acid sequences are useful for preparing plants and microorganisms that possess insecticidal activity. Thus, transformed bacteria, plants, plant cells, plant tissues and seeds are provided. Compositions are isolated insecticidal proteins and nucleic acids. The sequences find use in the construction of expression vectors for subsequent transformation into organisms of interest, as probes for the isolation of other homologous (or partially homologous) genes. The insecticidal proteins find use in controlling or killing lepidopteran, coleopteran, dipteran, fungal, hemipteran, and nematode pest populations and for producing compositions with insecticidal activity.

**28 Claims, 9 Drawing Sheets**

Fig. 1

		1		40
mp467	(1)	MTIQEKL	STDLPA	KSSPES
hydralysin	(1)	-MGKELL	ESDLTW	LDSSEF
				DRSAFT
				ROQYGT
				PTDGI
				ALN
				*
		41		80
mp467	(41)	SETYFNA	VKPAIT	EQYGH
hydralysin	(40)	SEGYFGY	HSPPI	TEQYGR
				PCYKQT
				GTG
				TKITL
				QDLAP
				PTDA
				* * * *
		81		120
mp467	(81)	IVGSNV	AVNYG	DEEAT
hydralysin	(80)	IIGNSI	ARNR	GDSP
				ITLTV
				SVEGK
				WSDST
				SWS
				STETG
				YK
		121		160
mp467	(121)	ISSKFT	TEGFF	ESGME
hydralysin	(120)	MSSEFG	VEGAF	KMGGE
				FLTV
				SVGK
				SGSS
				VVEK
				TST
				SSVQ
		161		200
mp467	(161)	VTVP	PRSK	QVTV
hydralysin	(160)	VTVP	PRSK	VVVS
				MVGI
				MKKE
				KVFF
				EVV
				TV
				DGS
				FGAN
				EPS
				*
		201		240
mp467	(201)	RVQD	HYFW	EGAG
hydralysin	(200)	TVQG	HYFW	EMDAR
				SCLN
				KTS
				GVIK
				GTID
				HANV
				FDV
				SV
				EVG
				*
				*****
		241		258
mp467	(241)	KNEPL	TAEEL	SKLAV
hydralysin	(240)	PSEPL	-----	-----

Fig. 2

		1		40
Cry46Ab	(1)	MYYTTQVTTGGFQADLNNQVVETFPQSTNVIQEYL		FNDLP
mp467	(1)	-----		MTIQEKLSETDLP
		41		80
Cry46Ab	(41)	ALGSSPQSVRSRFS		SIYGTNPDGIAINNETYFSAVQPPIT
mp467	(14)	ALKSSPESVRQAF		ENKIGTKPDGISVNSETYFNAVKPAIT
			*	* * *
		81		120
Cry46Ab	(81)	VOYGHYCYKNVGTVOYVNRPTDINPNVILAQD		TLTNNTNE
Mp467	(54)	EQYGHPCYKRLGDFNYMKGDGKPPTSAIVG		SNVAVNYGDE
		*		
		121		160
Cry46Ab	(121)	PFTTTTITITG		SWTKSSIVTSSITTTGLKIFIKLSIKKVF
mp467	(94)	EATMTLEVQGS		WQSEQSWSESTTGLTISSEKFIIEGFFES
		161		200
Cry46Ab	(161)	GGEVSFSTTIGS		SEATSETFTVSKAVTVTVPAQSRRNIOI
mp467	(134)	GMEFSVSTTVGE		IKTESESRTAIIASVQVTVPPRSKKQVIM
		201		240
Cry46Ab	(201)	TAKHARESADFS		APIIVDGYFGANFPRRVGPGGHYFWFNP
mp467	(174)	VCTIKKESMNF		RAPIISVDGMFGANFPRRVQD--HYFWFLG
			*	* * * * *
		241		280
Cry46Ab	(241)	ARDVLNATSGT		IRGTVTNVSSFDFTVWQPAYSLLAEQQE
mp467	(212)	AGSVLTQTIGE		HTGTIKNTAVFDVHTEIGKTEPLTAEELS
		281		304
Cry46Ab	(281)	ALESAISGDPSEE		QLKQIQQTIGL
mp467	(252)	KLAVLAK-----		

Fig. 3

		1		40
Cry46Aa	(1)	MYNDKRMCSDPYQGMNKPHYCNCHTYNNSEITGGLQVDLD		
mp467	(1)	-----		
		41		80
Cry46Aa	(41)	NQVVETFQSTTDVIREYLMFNELSA <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">LSSSPESVRSRFS</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">SI</span>		
mp467	(1)	-----MTIQEKLSFT <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">DL</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">PALKSSPESVRQA</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span>		*
		81		120
Cry46Aa	(81)	<span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Y</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Y</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Y</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">M</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Y</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">C</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Y</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Y</span>		
mp467	(30)	<span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Y</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Y</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">H</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">C</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Y</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">R</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Y</span>		* * * *
		121		160
Cry46Aa	(121)	<span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">R</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">L</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span>		
mp467	(70)	<span style="background-color: #cccccc;">M</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">C</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Y</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">M</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">L</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span>		
		161		200
Cry46Aa	(161)	<span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">L</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span>		
mp467	(110)	<span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">W</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">L</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">M</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span>		
		201		240
Cry46Aa	(201)	<span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">R</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">R</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span>		
mp467	(150)	<span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">R</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">R</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">M</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">C</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">M</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">R</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span>		
		241		280
Cry46Aa	(241)	<span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Y</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">R</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">H</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Y</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">W</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">R</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">L</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">R</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span>		
mp467	(190)	<span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">M</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">R</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">H</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Y</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">W</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">L</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">L</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span>		* * * * *
		281		320
Cry46Aa	(281)	<span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">R</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">L</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">L</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">L</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Y</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">L</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span>		
mp467	(228)	<span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">D</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">H</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">I</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">L</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">T</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">L</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">L</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">V</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">L</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">A</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> -----		
		321		338
Cry46Aa	(321)	<span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">M</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">E</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">R</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">M</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">F</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">S</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">C</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">Q</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">C</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">P</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">K</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">W</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">G</span> <span style="background-color: #cccccc;">N</span>		
mp467	(259)	-----		

Fig. 4

		1	40
MP543	(1)	MI IQEKLSFSDDLSDLSTTDSIMDAFKDLYGILPDEIALN	
MP544	(1)	MI IQEKLSFSDDLSDLGTTDSIMDAFKDLYGILPYEIAIN	
mp467	(1)	MTIQEKLSFTDLPALKSSPESVRQAFTNKFGTKPDGISVN	
		*	
		41	80
MP543	(41)	NETFPIHNKPAITERYGHACYKMLGPFIFRYLEEPSINEI	
MP544	(41)	NETFPIHNKPAITERYGHACYKTLGPFIFSNIEEPSKNEV	
mp467	(41)	SETYFNAVKPAITEQYGHPCYKRLGDFNYMKGDKPPTSA	
		* * * *	
		81	120
MP543	(81)	TLKEQFVYNPNNEEKEIVVTIKEQWVNIQSWSSKSITGLT	
MP544	(81)	SLGEQFVFNPSNEEAEIIVTIKEQWANIQSWTSESTTGLT	
mp467	(81)	IVGSNAVAVNYGDEEATMTLEVQGSWQSEQSWSESTTGLT	
			+ +
		121	160
MP543	(121)	LKSDLIIAGKFQSGNEFNISTFVGESNSKSIHTSPSIEHS	
MP544	(121)	LTSDFTEGEGFQFGNKFNIISTFVGESNSKSIITSLSIERS	
mp467	(121)	ISSKFTIEGFFESGMEFSVSTTVGETKTESESRTATASVQ	
		+ + + + + + + + + +	
		161	200
MP543	(161)	IKVPPNSKMKIAMIGTLITEVLHFQSIITVQGMFGACFPR	
MP544	(161)	IKVPPNSKIKVTTVGTLLITEILHFQSIISVNGMFGACFPR	
mp467	(161)	VTVPPRSKKQVTMVGTLKKE SMNFRAPISVDGMFGANFPK	
			*
		201	240
MP543	(201)	MVRGHYIGFKSAGHILNKTFGIIEGSINNTAIQDIEINIK	
MP544	(201)	MVRGHYVGFKSAGHILNKTFGSIKGAINSTIIKDIQIKTG	
mp467	(201)	RVQDHYFWFLGAGSVLTQTTGEITGTIKNTAVFDVHTEIG	
		* * * * * *	
		241	258
MP543	(241)	GIEPYSYKQKVIK-----	
MP544	(241)	KIEPYFINQKWE-----	
mp467	(241)	KTEPLTAEELSKLAVLAK	

Fig. 5

Sequence alignment of  $\beta$  hairpins with alternating residues

```

          * * * * *
467 120 TQELTISSEFTIIG---FFSSGMEFVSTVIG
Ps2 117 FTGEWFTSKLSIKK---VFETIGGEVRFETIIG
Hdr 115 ETGVVMSSEFVVEG---AFKMGGEFELTVSVG
ApT 203 KIGVKTSEKVGLEA---IADSKVETSEFENAE
Aer 239 KVFTKNEKWLVLG---ETELSIELAAEQSWA
Epn 124 SIQATAKETVPENE--TGVSLTTSYSEFANTNT
LSL 211 AVGTAFKAGVPIEA-ETEFKVDLSVDNHWNGG
CPE  80 EVQINVNFSVGEPTSEFIQASVVEYGEETIIGEQ
Aph 115 TLFYGFNGNVIGDET-GKIGGLIGANVSIGHT
    
```

Fig. 6

Pore stem of  $\alpha$ -hemolysin (pdb:7ahl)

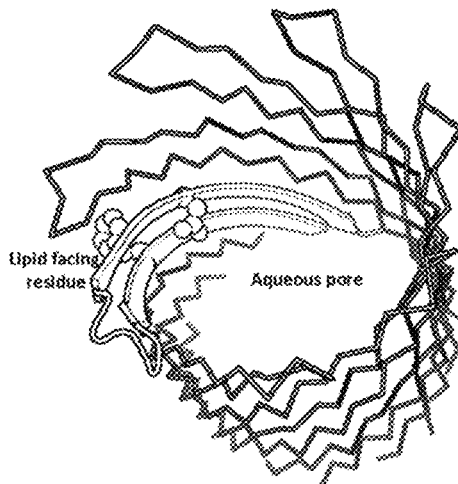


Fig. 7

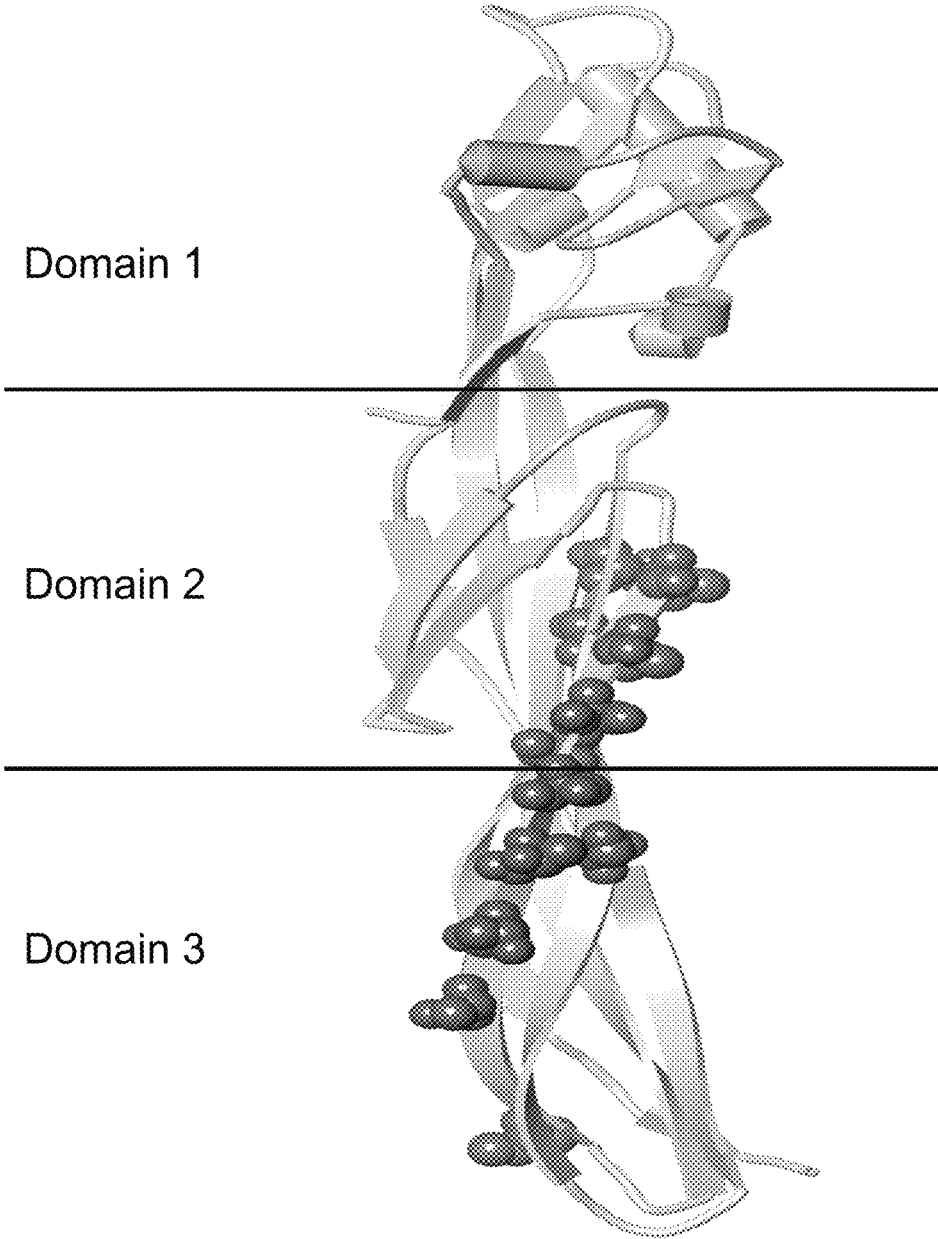


Fig. 8

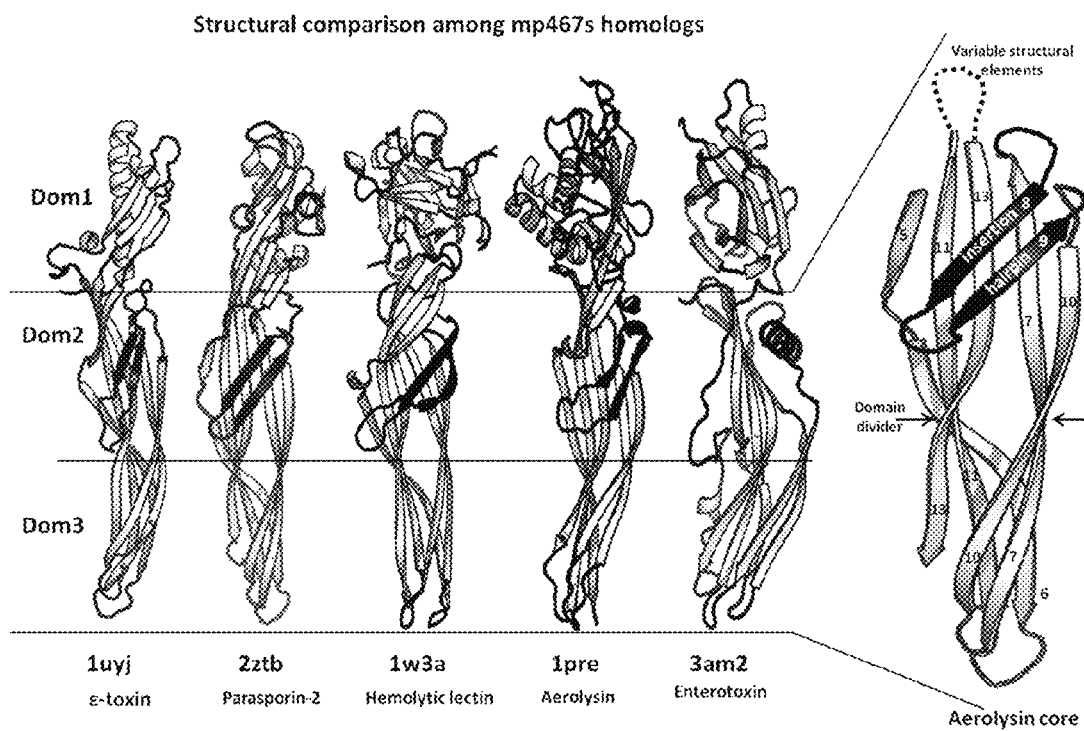


Fig. 9

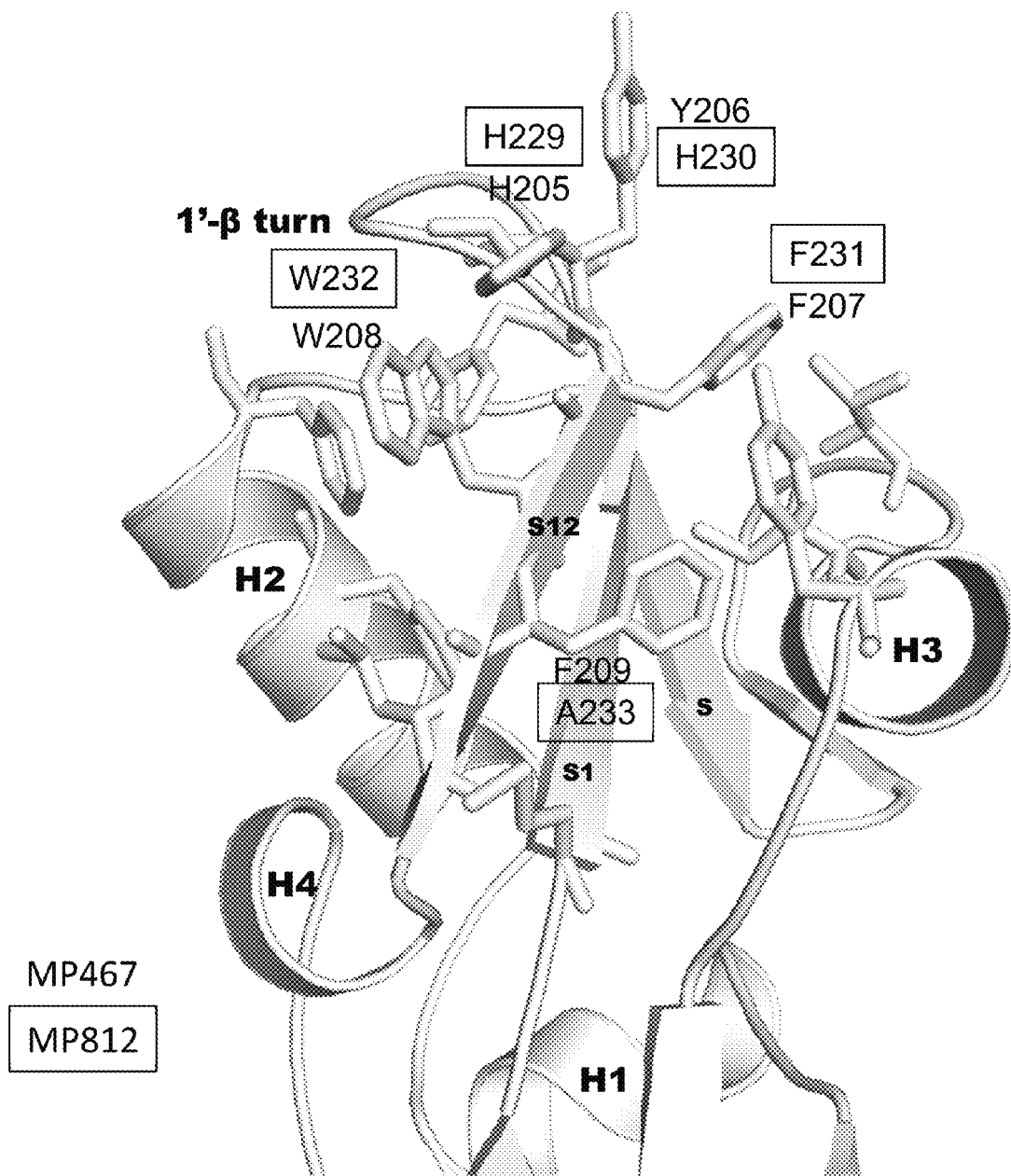


Fig. 10

		1		40
mp467	(1)	-----	MTIQEKLSFTDL	PALKSSP
mp812	(1)	MAISIAINAGQSSASTVIATGTVQNVIIIDTERTLFNIQD		
		41		80
mp467	(20)	ESVRQAFN	NKFGTKPDGISVNSETYINAVKPAITEQYGH	P
mp812	(41)	GSLKAAVSA	YFGRSPNDAYVCSPTPGDIIYQTYNWPQVQA	
			*	* * * *
		81		120
mp467	(60)	CYKRIGDFNYMKGDGKPP	TSIVG	SNVAVNYGDEEATMFL
mp812	(81)	TLSVVSARIVSETSNPIALNTNTFF	NHSSVPAEFNCGV	IQ
		121		160
mp467	(100)	EVQGSWQSEQSWSSSE	STGLTIS	SKFTIEGF---FESGME
mp812	(121)	EVTVIAESNWSSSSE	VGISQ	TISYGISFLGAGAQGETALS
		161		200
mp467	(137)	F	SVSTTVGETKDESESR	TATASVQVTVPPRSKKQVTMVG
mp812	(161)	F	IQWWEQGGSSQSESV	ILGSSAGVTITIQPGQTV
		201		240
mp467	(177)	LKKE	SMNFRAPISVDGMFCAN	PKRVQDHYFWFLGAGSV
mp812	(201)	KGVL	VEVEYQIILLAGVTAV	MNPTYQGHFWALDINN
			*	* * * * *
		241		280
mp467	(217)	T	QTTGEITGTIKNTAV	FDVHT--EIGKTEPLTAEELSKLA
mp812	(241)	S	AGKLSNVITSKETIV	IDYFTNTTITVQDPESQDV
		281		
mp467	(255)	V	LAK-----	
mp812	(281)	T	SARPGISS	

1

## INSECTICIDAL PROTEINS AND METHODS OF USE

### CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

This application is a 371 (National Stage) of PCT/US14/25286 filed Mar. 13, 2014 which claims priority to U.S. Pat. No. 13/803,634 filed Mar. 14, 2013 (now U.S. Pat. No. 9,403,881), which is hereby incorporated herein in its entirety by reference.

### REFERENCE TO SEQUENCE LISTING SUBMITTED ELECTRONICALLY

The official copy of the sequence listing is submitted electronically as an ASCII formatted sequence listing with a file named "5264WOPCT\_Sequence\_Listing.TXT" and is filed concurrently with the specification. The sequence listing contained in this ASCII formatted document is part of the specification and is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety.

### FIELD

The present disclosure relates to genes that encode pesticidal polypeptides characterized by pesticidal activity against insect pests. Compositions and methods of the disclosure utilize the disclosed nucleic acids and their encoded pesticidal polypeptides to control plant pests.

### BACKGROUND

Insect pests are a major factor in the loss of the world's agricultural crops. For example, armyworm feeding, black cutworm damage, or European corn borer damage can be economically devastating to agricultural producers. Insect pest-related crop loss from European corn borer attacks on field and sweet corn alone has reached about one billion dollars a year in damage and control expenses.

Traditionally, the primary method for controlling insect pest populations is the application of broad-spectrum chemical insecticides. However, consumers and government regulators alike are becoming increasingly concerned with the environmental hazards associated with the production and use of synthetic chemical pesticides. Because of such concerns, regulators have banned or limited the use of some of the more hazardous pesticides. Thus, there is substantial interest in developing alternative pesticides.

Biological control of insect pests of agricultural significance using a microbial agent, such as fungi, bacteria, or another species of insect affords an environmentally friendly and commercially attractive alternative to synthetic chemical pesticides. Generally speaking, the use of biopesticides presents a lower risk of pollution and environmental hazards, and biopesticides provide greater target specificity than is characteristic of traditional broad-spectrum chemical insecticides. In addition, biopesticides often cost less to produce and thus improve economic yield for a wide variety of crops.

Certain species of microorganisms of the genus *Bacillus* are known to possess pesticidal activity against a broad range of insect pests including Lepidoptera, Diptera, Coleoptera, Hemiptera, and others. *Bacillus thuringiensis* (Bt) and *Bacillus papilliae* are among the most successful bio-control agents discovered to date. Insect pathogenicity has also been attributed to strains of *B. larvae*, *B. lentimorbus*,

2

*B. sphaericus* and *B. cereus*. Microbial insecticides, particularly those obtained from *Bacillus* strains, have played an important role in agriculture as alternatives to chemical pest control.

5 Crop plants have been developed with enhanced insect resistance by genetically engineering crop plants to produce pesticidal proteins from *Bacillus*. These genetically engineered crops are now widely used in American agriculture and have provided producers with an environmentally friendly alternative to traditional insect-control methods. While they have proven to be very successful commercially, these genetically engineered, insect-resistant crop plants typically provide resistance to only a narrow range of economically important pests. Some insects have developed resistance to some insecticidal polypeptides in these genetically engineered crops.

Accordingly, there remains a need for new pesticidal proteins with a broader range of insecticidal activity against insect pests, e.g., toxins which are active against a greater variety of insects from the order Lepidoptera, Coleoptera, Hemiptera, and others. In addition, there remains a need for biopesticides having improved insecticidal activity, and activity against insects that have developed resistance to existing pesticides and pesticidal proteins.

### SUMMARY

In one aspect compositions and methods for conferring pesticidal activity to bacteria, plants, plant cells, tissues and seeds are provided. Compositions include nucleic acid molecules encoding sequences for pesticidal and insecticidal polypeptides, vectors comprising those nucleic acid molecules, and host cells comprising the vectors. Compositions also include the pesticidal polypeptide sequences and antibodies to those polypeptides. The nucleic acid sequences can be used in DNA constructs or expression cassettes for transformation and expression in organisms, including microorganisms and plants. The nucleotide or amino acid sequences may be synthetic sequences that have been designed for expression in an organism including, but not limited to, a microorganism or a plant. Compositions also comprise transformed bacteria, plants, plant cells, tissues and seeds.

In particular, isolated or recombinant nucleic acid molecules are provided encoding MP467 or MP812 polypeptides, including amino acid substitutions, deletions, insertions, fragments of SEQ ID NO: 2 or SEQ ID NO: 24. Additionally, amino acid sequences corresponding to the MP467 or MP812 polypeptides are encompassed. Provided are isolated or recombinant nucleic acid molecules of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 23 capable of encoding MP467 or MP812 polypeptides as well as amino acid substitutions, deletions, insertions, fragments thereof, and combinations thereof. Nucleic acid sequences that are complementary to a nucleic acid sequence of the embodiments or that hybridize to a sequence of the embodiments are also encompassed.

In another aspect methods are provided for producing the polypeptides and for using those polypeptides for controlling or killing a Lepidopteran, Coleopteran, nematode, fungi, and/or Hemipteran pests. The transgenic plants of the embodiments express one or more of the pesticidal sequences disclosed herein. In various embodiments, the transgenic plant further comprises one or more additional genes for insect resistance, for example, one or more additional genes for controlling Coleopteran, Lepidopteran, Hemipteran or nematode pests. It will be understood by one

of skill in the art that the transgenic plant may comprise any gene imparting an agronomic trait of interest.

In another aspect methods for detecting the nucleic acids and polypeptides of the embodiments in a sample are also included. A kit for detecting the presence of a MP467 polypeptide or a MP812 polypeptide or detecting the presence of a polynucleotide encoding a MP467 polypeptide and/or a MP812 polypeptide in a sample is provided. The kit may be provided along with all reagents and control samples necessary for carrying out a method for detecting the intended agent, as well as instructions for use.

In another aspect the compositions and methods of the embodiments are useful for the production of organisms with enhanced pest resistance or tolerance. These organisms and compositions comprising the organisms are desirable for agricultural purposes. The compositions of the embodiments are also useful for generating altered or improved proteins that have pesticidal activity or for detecting the presence of MP467 polypeptides or nucleic acids and MP812 polypeptides or nucleic acids in products or organisms.

#### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

FIG. 1 shows an amino acid sequence alignment of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) with a hydralysin protein (SEQ ID NO: 4) from *Hydra viridissima*. Identical and similar amino acids between MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) and hydralysin (SEQ ID NO: 4) are highlighted (\*=identical; †=similar). The residues (Phe26, Val48, Pro50, Ile52, Tyr56, Met193, Val202, His205, Tyr206, Phe207, Trp208, Phe209, and Leu210) constituting the hydrophobic patch of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) are indicated by a "\*" below the sequence.

FIG. 2 shows an amino acid sequence alignment of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) with a parasporin 2/Cry46Ab protein (SEQ ID NO: 12) from *Bacillus thuringiensis*. Identical and similar amino acids between MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) and Cry46Ab (SEQ ID NO: 12) are highlighted (\*=identical; †=similar). The residues (Phe26, Val48, Pro50, Ile52, Tyr56, Met193, Val202, His205, Tyr206, Phe207, Trp208, Phe209, and Leu210) constituting the hydrophobic patch of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) are indicated by a "\*" below the sequence.

FIG. 3 shows an amino acid sequence alignment of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) with a parasporin 2/Cry46Aa protein (SEQ ID NO: 10) from *Bacillus thuringiensis*. Identical and similar amino acids between MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) and Cry46Aa (SEQ ID NO: 10) are highlighted (\*=identical; †=similar). The residues (Phe26, Val48, Pro50, Ile52, Tyr56, Met193, Val202, His205, Tyr206, Phe207, Trp208, Phe209, and Leu210) constituting the hydrophobic patch of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) are indicated by a "\*" below the sequence.

FIG. 4 shows an amino acid sequence alignment of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) with the insecticidal inactive homologs MP543 (SEQ ID NO: 6) and MP544 (SEQ ID NO: 8). The sequence diversity between MP543 (SEQ ID NO: 6) and MP544 (SEQ ID NO: 8) compared to MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) is highlighted. The residues (Phe26, Val48, Pro50, Ile52, Tyr56, Met193, Val202, His205, Tyr206, Phe207, Trp208, Phe209, and Leu210) constituting the hydrophobic patch of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) are indicated by a "\*" below the sequence. The alternating residues in the  $\beta$  hairpins are underlined and indicated by a "+" below the sequence.

FIG. 5 shows an amino acid sequence alignment of Beta hairpin structure regions from MP467 (467) (SEQ ID NO: 14) and homologs: parasporin-2 (Ps2) (SEQ ID NO: 15);

hydralysin (Hdr) (SEQ ID NO: 16); alpha toxin (ApT) (SEQ ID NO: 17); aerolysin (Aer) (SEQ ID NO: 18);  $\epsilon$ -toxin (Epn) (SEQ ID NO: 19); hemolytic lectin (LSL) (SEQ ID NO: 20); enterotoxin (CPE) (SEQ ID NO: 21); and alpha-hemolysin (Aph) (SEQ ID NO: 22). The alternating residues in the  $\beta$  hairpins are highlighted.

FIG. 6 shows the structure of the pore stem of  $\alpha$ -hemolysin indicating the  $\beta$ -hairpin region.

FIG. 7 shows the overall three-domain structure of MP467, MP812, and Cry 46A.

FIG. 8 shows structural comparisons between MP467 homologs.

FIG. 9 shows the structure of Domain 1 of MP467 and MP812 indicating helix 1 (H1), helix 2 (H2), helix 3 (H3), helix 4 (H4),  $\beta$  strand 3 (S3),  $\beta$  strand 11 (S11),  $\beta$  strand 12 (S12), and the 1'- $\beta$ -turn region between  $\beta$  strand 11 and  $\beta$  strand 12. Residues H205, Y206, F207, W208, and F209 of the 1'- $\beta$ -turn region of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) are highlighted. The corresponding residues H229, H230, F231, W232, and A233 of MP812 (SEQ ID NO: 24) are boxed.

FIG. 10 shows an amino acid sequence alignment of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) and MP812 (SEQ ID NO: 24). Identical and similar amino acids between MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) and MP812 (SEQ ID NO: 12) are highlighted (\*=identical; †=similar).

#### DETAILED DESCRIPTION

The embodiments of the disclosure are drawn to compositions and methods for controlling insect pests, particularly plant pests. More specifically, the isolated nucleic acid of the embodiments, and fragments and variants thereof, comprise nucleotide sequences that encode pesticidal polypeptides (e.g., proteins). The disclosed pesticidal proteins are biologically active (e.g., pesticidal) against insect pests such as, but not limited to, insect pests of the order Lepidoptera, Coleoptera, and Hemiptera. Insect pests of interest include, but are not limited to: *Ostrinia nubilalis* (European Corn Borer), *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Fall Armyworm), *Helicoverpa zea* Boddie (Corn Earworm), *Agrotis ipsilon* Hufnagel (Black Cutworm), *Pseudoplusia includens* Walker (Soybean Looper), *Anticarsia gemmatilis* Hübner (Velvetbean Caterpillar), *Diabrotica virgifera virgifera* (Western Corn Rootworm), Southern Corn Rootworm (*Diabrotica* spp.), Northern Corn Rootworm (*Diabrotica* spp.), Mexican Bean Beetle (*Epilachna varivestis* Mulsant), Stinkbugs (family Pentatomidae) and *Lygus* spp.

The compositions of the embodiments comprise isolated nucleic acids, and fragments and variants thereof that encode pesticidal polypeptides, expression cassettes comprising nucleotide sequences of the embodiments, isolated pesticidal proteins and variants and fragments thereof, and pesticidal compositions.

The following embodiments are encompassed by the present disclosure:

1. An isolated three-domain insecticidal protein having a structure comprising:
  - a. a Domain I, comprising a surface hydrophobic patch and a type 1'  $\beta$ -turn;
  - b. a Domain II; and
  - c. a Domain III, wherein the surface of Domain II and Domain III comprise a stripe of solvent exposed serine and threonine residues.
2. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of embodiment 1, wherein Domain I further comprises an anti-parallel  $\beta$ -sheet with four short strands and four  $\alpha$ -helices designated as helix 1, helix 2, helix 3, and helix 4.

3. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of embodiment 2, wherein the anti-parallel  $\beta$ -sheet of Domain I further comprises the C-terminal end of strand 11, strand 12, and the type 1'  $\beta$ -turn joins strand 11 and strand 12.
4. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 3, wherein Domain I further comprises a  $\beta$ -hairpin between helix 2 and helix 3.
5. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 4, wherein the surface hydrophobic patch comprises the residues from strand 12, helix 2, helix 3, and the type 1'  $\beta$ -turn comprises the residues between strand 11 and strand 12.
6. The isolated three domain insecticidal protein of embodiment 5, wherein the type 1'  $\beta$ -turn between strand 11 and strand 12 comprises an amino acid sequence motif as represented by SEQ ID NO: 25.
7. The isolated three domain insecticidal protein of embodiment 5 or 6, wherein the type 1'  $\beta$ -turn between strand 11 and strand 12 comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 13.
8. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 7 wherein the surface hydrophobic patch is about 180-220  $\text{\AA}^2$ .
9. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 8 wherein the hydrophobic patch comprises residues corresponding to Phe26, Val48, Pro50, Ile52, Tyr56, Met193, Val202, His205, Tyr206, Phe207, Trp208, Phe209, and Leu210 of SEQ ID NO: 2.
10. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 9, wherein Domain 1 comprises residue 1 to about residue 65 and about residue 187 to about residue 223 corresponding to the residues of SEQ ID NO: 2.
11. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 10, wherein Domain II comprises five-stranded anti-parallel  $\beta$ -sheet ( $\beta 5/\beta 6$ - $\beta 11$ - $\beta 13$ - $\beta 7$ - $\beta 10$ ) patched on one side by an amphipathic  $\beta$ -hairpin stemmed from  $\beta 2$  and  $\beta 10$ .
12. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 11, wherein Domain II comprises about residue 66 to about residue 79; about residue 104 to about residue 154; about residue 175 to about residue 186; and about residue 224 to about residue 234 corresponding to the residues of SEQ ID NO: 2.
13. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 12, wherein Domain III comprises the same five  $\beta$ -strands of Domain II which extend and refold into domain III with a beta-sandwich structure, wherein the three strands  $\beta 5/\beta 6$ ,  $\beta 11$ , and  $\beta 13$  make a 180° twist in the middle forming a new 3 stranded  $\beta$ -sheet as one side of a  $\beta$ -sandwich and  $\beta 7$  and  $\beta 10$  spray from the central sheet, twist in middle, and hydrophobically pack against strands  $\beta 5/\beta 6$ ,  $\beta 11$ , and  $\beta 13$ .
14. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 13, wherein Domain III comprises from about residue 80 to about residue 103; about residue 155 to about residue 174; and about residue 235 to about residue 246 corresponding to the residues of SEQ ID NO: 2.
15. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 14, wherein the stripe of exposed serine and threonine residues on the surface of Domain II and Domain III comprises: 3 serine and 4 threonine residues in an alternating motif on strand 11, and 3 serine and 2 threonine residues on strand 7.
16. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of embodiment 15, wherein the 3 serine and 4 threonine

- residues on strand 11 have an average solvent accessibility of about 78.5  $\text{\AA}^2$  and the 3 serine and 2 threonine residues on strand 7 average solvent exposure of about 59.3  $\text{\AA}^2$ .
17. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 16, wherein the three-domain insecticidal protein has reduced hemolytic activity compared to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 2.
18. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of embodiment 17, wherein the hemolytic activity is reduced at least 2 fold compared to the hemolytic activity of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 2.
19. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of embodiment 17, wherein the hemolytic activity is reduced greater than 20 fold compared to the hemolytic activity of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 2.
20. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 17 to 19, wherein the reduction in hemolytic activity is the result of one or more amino acid substitutions at a residue in the hydrophobic patch.
21. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of embodiment 20, wherein the residue in the hydrophobic patch is selected from a residue corresponding to Phe26, Val48, Pro50, Ile52, Tyr56, Met193, Val202, His205, Tyr206, Phe207, Trp208, Phe209, and Leu210 of SEQ ID NO: 2.
22. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of embodiment 21, wherein the residue in the hydrophobic patch is selected from a residue corresponding to Tyr56, Tyr206, Phe207, Trp208, Phe209 of SEQ ID NO: 2.
23. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of embodiment 20, wherein the hydrophobic patch comprises a motif as represented by a sequence of SEQ ID NO: 26, wherein at least one residue is an amino acid different from the wild type amino acid at the residue corresponding to position 206, 207 208 or 209 of SEQ ID NO: 2.
24. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of embodiment 20, wherein the hydrophobic patch comprises a motif as represented by a sequence of SEQ ID NO: 27, wherein at least one residue is an amino acid different from the wild type amino acid at the residue corresponding to position 206, 207 208 or 209 of SEQ ID NO: 2.
25. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 24, wherein the three-domain insecticidal protein has at least 80% identity to SEQ ID NO: 2.
26. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 24, wherein the three-domain insecticidal protein has at least 90% identity to SEQ ID NO: 2.
27. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 24, wherein the three-domain insecticidal protein has at least 95% identity to SEQ ID NO: 2.
28. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 24, wherein the three-domain insecticidal protein has at least 80% identity to SEQ ID NO: 24.
29. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 24, wherein the three-domain insecticidal protein has at least 90% identity to SEQ ID NO: 24.
30. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 24, wherein the three-domain insecticidal protein has at least 95% identity to SEQ ID NO: 24.
31. An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding the three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 30.

32. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of embodiment 31, wherein said nucleic acid molecule is a synthetic molecule that has been designed for expression in a plant.
33. A DNA construct comprising the nucleic acid molecule of embodiment 31 or 32.
34. The DNA construct of embodiment 33, wherein the DNA construct further comprises a heterologous promoter operably linked to the nucleic acid molecule encoding the three-domain insecticidal protein.
35. A host cell comprising the DNA construct of embodiment 33 or 34.
36. The host cell of embodiment 35, wherein the host cell is a bacterial cell.
37. The host cell of embodiment 35, wherein the host cell is a plant cell.
38. A transgenic plant comprising the DNA construct of embodiment 33 or 34.
39. The transgenic plant of embodiment 38, wherein the plant is selected from the group consisting of: maize, *sorghum*, wheat, sunflower, tomato, cruciferous species, *capsicum* species, potato, cotton, rice, soybean, sugar beet, sugarcane, tobacco, barley, and oilseed rape.
40. Transformed seed of the transgenic plant of embodiment 38 or 39, wherein the seed comprise the DNA construct.
41. A composition comprising the three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 30.
42. The composition of embodiment 41, wherein said composition is selected from the group consisting of a powder, dust, pellet, granule, spray, emulsion, colloid, and solution.
43. The composition of embodiment 42, wherein said composition is prepared by desiccation, lyophilization, homogenization, extraction, filtration, centrifugation, sedimentation, or concentration of a culture of microorganisms.
44. A method for controlling a pest population comprising contacting said population with an insecticidally-effective amount of the three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiments 1 to 30.
45. A method for killing a pest comprising contacting said pest with, or feeding to said pest, an insecticidally-effective amount of the three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of embodiment 1 to 30.
46. A method for protecting a plant from a pest, comprising introducing into said plant or cell thereof at least one DNA construct of embodiment 33 or 34.
47. The method of embodiment 46, wherein the plant produces an insecticidal protein having insecticidal activity against at least one insect species in the order Hemiptera.
48. The method of embodiment 47, wherein the insect species is in the family Pentatomidea.
49. The method of embodiment 48, wherein the insect species is selected from Brown Marmorated Stink Bug (*Halyomorpha halys*), Southern green stink bug (*Nezara viridula*), green stink bug (*Chinavia hilare*), Brown stink bug (*Euschistus servus*), Dusky stink bug (*Euschistus tristigmus*), *Euschistus quadrator*, Rice stink bug (*Oebalus pugnax*), Redshouldered stink bug (*Thyanta accerra* McAtee), *Thyanta custator*, Redbanded stink bug (*Piezodorus guildini*), Harlequin bug (*Murgantia histrionica*), *Edessa bifida*, and Twice-stabbed stink bug (*Cosmopepla lintneriana* Kirkaldy).
50. The method of embodiment 46, wherein the plant produces an insecticidal protein having insecticidal activity against at least one insect species in the order Lepidoptera.

51. The method of embodiment 50, wherein the insect species is selected from European corn borer (*Ostrinia nubilalis*), corn earworm (*Helicoverpa zea*), black cutworm (*Agrotis ipsilon*), fall armyworm (*Spodoptera frugiperda*), Soybean looper (*Pseudoplusia includens*) and Velvet bean caterpillar (*Anticarsia gemmatilis*).
52. The method of embodiment 46, wherein the plant produces an insecticidal protein having insecticidal activity against at least one Coleoptera species.
53. The method of embodiment 52, wherein the insect species is selected from Western corn rootworm (*Diabrotica virgifera virgifera*), Northern corn rootworm (*Diabrotica barberi*), Mexican corn rootworm (*Diabrotica virgifera zea*).
54. A method for producing a three-domain insecticidal polypeptide, comprising culturing the host cell of any one of embodiments 35 to 37 under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule encoding the polypeptide is expressed.
55. A plant having stably incorporated into its genome a DNA construct comprising a nucleotide sequence that encodes a protein having at least 80% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 10; wherein said nucleotide sequence is operably linked to a promoter that drives expression of the coding sequence in a plant cell.
56. A method for protecting a plant from a pest, comprising introducing into said plant or cell thereof at least one DNA construct comprising a nucleotide sequence that encodes a insecticidal polypeptide, having at least 80% sequence identity to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 10.
57. The method of embodiment 56, wherein the plant produces an insecticidal protein having insecticidal activity against at least one insect species in the order Hemiptera.
58. The method of embodiment 57, wherein the insect species is in the family Pentatomidea.
- The embodiments further provide isolated pesticidal (e.g., insecticidal) polypeptides encoded by either a naturally-occurring or modified nucleic acid of the embodiments. More specifically, the embodiments provide polypeptides comprising an amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 2 and SEQ ID NO: 24, and the polypeptides encoded by nucleic acids described herein, for example those set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1 and SEQ ID NO: 23, and fragments and variants thereof, including but not limited to the polypeptides of SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 34, SEQ ID NO: 35, SEQ ID NO: 36, SEQ ID NO: 37, SEQ ID NO: 38, SEQ ID NO: 39, SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 41, SEQ ID NO: 42, SEQ ID NO: 43, SEQ ID NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 45, SEQ ID NO: 46, SEQ ID NO: 47, SEQ ID NO: 48, SEQ ID NO: 49, SEQ ID NO: 50, SEQ ID NO: 51, SEQ ID NO: 52, SEQ ID NO: 53, SEQ ID NO: 54, SEQ ID NO: 55, SEQ ID NO: 56, SEQ ID NO: 57, SEQ ID NO: 58, SEQ ID NO: 59, SEQ ID NO: 60, SEQ ID NO: 61, SEQ ID NO: 62, SEQ ID NO: 63, SEQ ID NO: 64, SEQ ID NO: 65, SEQ ID NO: 66, SEQ ID NO: 67, SEQ ID NO: 68, and SEQ ID NO: 69.
- The embodiments further provide isolated pesticidal (e.g., insecticidal) polypeptides. More specifically, the embodiments provide polypeptides comprising an amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 2 and SEQ ID NO: 24, fragments and variants thereof, including but not limited to SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 34, SEQ ID NO: 35, SEQ ID NO: 36, SEQ ID NO: 37, SEQ ID NO: 38, SEQ ID NO: 39, SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 41, SEQ ID NO: 42,

SEQ ID NO: 43, SEQ ID NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 45, SEQ ID NO: 46, SEQ ID NO: 47, SEQ ID NO: 48, SEQ ID NO: 49, SEQ ID NO: 50, SEQ ID NO: 51, SEQ ID NO: 52, SEQ ID NO: 53, SEQ ID NO: 54, SEQ ID NO: 55, SEQ ID NO: 56, SEQ ID NO: 57, SEQ ID NO: 58, SEQ ID NO: 59, SEQ ID NO: 60, SEQ ID NO: 61, SEQ ID NO: 62, SEQ ID NO: 63, SEQ ID NO: 64, SEQ ID NO: 65, SEQ ID NO: 66, SEQ ID NO: 67, SEQ ID NO: 68, and SEQ ID NO: 69.

In some embodiments the insecticidal polypeptide has at least 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 81%, 82%, 83%, 84%, 85%, 86%, 87%, 88%, 89%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 24, SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 34, SEQ ID NO: 35, SEQ ID NO: 36, SEQ ID NO: 37, SEQ ID NO: 38, SEQ ID NO: 39, SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 41, SEQ ID NO: 42, SEQ ID NO: 43, SEQ ID NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 45, SEQ ID NO: 46, SEQ ID NO: 47, SEQ ID NO: 48, SEQ ID NO: 49, SEQ ID NO: 50, SEQ ID NO: 51, SEQ ID NO: 52, SEQ ID NO: 53, SEQ ID NO: 54, SEQ ID NO: 55, SEQ ID NO: 56, SEQ ID NO: 57, SEQ ID NO: 58, SEQ ID NO: 59, SEQ ID NO: 60, SEQ ID NO: 61, SEQ ID NO: 62, SEQ ID NO: 63, SEQ ID NO: 64, SEQ ID NO: 65, SEQ ID NO: 66, SEQ ID NO: 67, SEQ ID NO: 68, or SEQ ID NO: 69.

In some embodiments the insecticidal polypeptide has at least 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 81%, 82%, 83%, 84%, 85%, 86%, 87%, 88%, 89%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 2.

In some embodiments the insecticidal polypeptide has at least 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 81%, 82%, 83%, 84%, 85%, 86%, 87%, 88%, 89%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 24.

In some embodiments the insecticidal polypeptide has at least 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 81%, 82%, 83%, 84%, 85%, 86%, 87%, 88%, 89%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 10.

Some embodiments provide modified pesticidal polypeptides characterized by improved insecticidal activity relative to the pesticidal activity of the corresponding wild-type protein. The embodiments further provide plants and microorganisms transformed with these novel nucleic acids, and methods involving the use of such nucleic acids, pesticidal compositions, transformed organisms, and products thereof in controlling insect pests.

The nucleic acids and nucleotide sequences of the embodiments may be used to transform any organism to produce the encoded pesticidal proteins. Methods are provided that involve the use of such transformed organisms to control plant pests. The nucleic acids and nucleotide sequences of the embodiments may also be used to transform organelles such as chloroplasts (McBride et al. (1995) *Biotechnology* 13: 362-365; and Kota et al. (1999) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 96: 1840-1845).

The embodiments further relate to the identification of fragments and variants of the naturally-occurring coding sequence that encode biologically active pesticidal proteins. The nucleotide sequences of the embodiments find direct use in methods for controlling pests. Accordingly, the embodiments provide new approaches for controlling insect pests that do not depend on the use of traditional, synthetic chemical insecticides. The embodiments involve the discovery of naturally-occurring, biodegradable pesticides and the genes that encode them.

The embodiments further provide fragments and variants of the naturally occurring coding sequence that also encode biologically active (e.g., pesticidal) polypeptides. The nucleic acids of the embodiments encompass nucleic acid or nucleotide sequences that have been optimized for expression by the cells of a particular organism, for example nucleic acid sequences that have been back-translated (i.e., reverse translated) using plant-preferred codons based on the amino acid sequence of a polypeptide having enhanced pesticidal activity. The embodiments further provide mutations which confer improved or altered properties on the polypeptides of the embodiments. See, e.g., copending U.S. application Ser. No. 10/606,320, filed Jun. 25, 2003, and Ser. No. 10/746,914, filed Dec. 24, 2003.

In the description that follows, a number of terms are used extensively. The following definitions are provided to facilitate understanding of the embodiments.

Units, prefixes, and symbols may be denoted in their SI accepted form. Unless otherwise indicated, nucleic acids are written left to right in 5' to 3' orientation; amino acid sequences are written left to right in amino to carboxy orientation, respectively. Numeric ranges are inclusive of the numbers defining the range. Amino acids may be referred to herein by either their commonly known three letter symbols or by the one-letter symbols recommended by the IUPAC-IUB Biochemical Nomenclature Commission. Nucleotides, likewise, may be referred to by their commonly accepted single-letter codes. The above terms are more fully defined by reference to the specification as a whole.

By "pesticidal toxin" or "pesticidal protein" is intended a protein that has toxic activity against one or more pests, including, but not limited to, members of the Lepidoptera, Diptera, Hemiptera, and Coleoptera orders, or the Nematoda phylum, or a protein that has homology to such a protein. Pesticidal proteins have been isolated from organisms including, for example, *Bacillus* sp., *Pseudomonas* sp., *Photorhabdus* sp., *Xenorhabdus* sp., *Clostridium bifermittans* and *Paenibacillus popilliae*.

The terms "polypeptide," "peptide," and "protein" are used interchangeably herein to refer to a polymer of amino acid residues. The terms apply to amino acid polymers in which one or more amino acid residues is an artificial chemical analogue of a corresponding naturally occurring amino acid, as well as to naturally occurring amino acid polymers.

The terms "residue" or "amino acid residue" or "amino acid" are used interchangeably herein to refer to an amino acid that is incorporated into a protein, polypeptide, or peptide (collectively "protein"). The amino acid may be a naturally occurring amino acid and, unless otherwise limited, may encompass known analogues of natural amino acids that can function in a similar manner as naturally occurring amino acids.

Polypeptides of the embodiments can be produced either from a nucleic acid disclosed herein, or by the use of standard molecular biology techniques. For example, a protein of the embodiments can be produced by expression of a recombinant nucleic acid of the embodiments in an appropriate host cell, or alternatively by a combination of *ex vivo* procedures.

As used herein, the terms "isolated" and "purified" are used interchangeably to refer to nucleic acids or polypeptides or biologically active portions thereof that are substantially or essentially free from components that normally accompany or interact with the nucleic acid or polypeptide as found in its naturally occurring environment. Thus, an isolated or purified nucleic acid or polypeptide is substan-

tially free of other cellular material or culture medium when produced by recombinant techniques, or substantially free of chemical precursors or other chemicals when chemically synthesized.

In some embodiments the polypeptides of the disclosure include amino acid sequences deduced from the full-length nucleic acid sequences disclosed herein, and amino acid sequences that are shorter than the full-length sequences, either due to the use of an alternate downstream start site, or due to processing that produces a shorter protein having pesticidal activity. Processing may occur in the organism the protein is expressed in, or in the pest after ingestion of the protein.

In some embodiments the nucleic acid molecule encoding the MP467 polypeptide or MP812 polypeptide is a non-genomic nucleic acid sequence. As used herein a "non-genomic nucleic acid sequence" or "non-genomic nucleic acid molecule" or "non-genomic polynucleotide" refers to a nucleic acid molecule that has one or more change in the nucleic acid sequence compared to a native or genomic nucleic acid sequence. In some embodiments the change to a native or genomic nucleic acid molecule includes but is not limited to: changes in the nucleic acid sequence due to the degeneracy of the genetic code; codon optimization of the nucleic acid sequence for expression in plants; changes in the nucleic acid sequence to introduce at least one amino acid substitution, insertion, deletion and/or addition compared to the native or genomic sequence; removal of one or more intron associated with the genomic nucleic acid sequence; insertion of one or more heterologous introns; deletion of one or more upstream or downstream regulatory regions associated with the genomic nucleic acid sequence; insertion of one or more heterologous upstream or downstream regulatory regions; deletion of the 5' and/or 3' untranslated region associated with the genomic nucleic acid sequence; insertion of a heterologous 5' and/or 3' untranslated region; and modification of a polyadenylation site. In some embodiments the non-genomic nucleic acid molecule is a cDNA. In some embodiments the non-genomic nucleic acid molecule is a synthetic nucleic acid sequence.

Terms used to describe the protein structural motifs and secondary structures herein have their standard meaning in the art. See for example: Creighton, Thomas A., *Proteins: Structures and Molecular Properties*, W.H. Freeman; Second ed. (1992); Kabsch, et. al., *Dictionary of Protein Secondary Structure*, *Biopolymers*, Vol. 22, 2577-2637 (1983).

As used herein, the term "improved insecticidal activity" or "improved pesticidal activity" refers to an insecticidal polypeptide of the embodiments that has enhanced insecticidal activity relative to the activity of its corresponding wild-type protein, and/or an insecticidal polypeptide that is effective against a broader range of insects, and/or an insecticidal polypeptide having specificity for an insect that is not susceptible to the toxicity of the wild-type protein. A finding of improved or enhanced pesticidal activity requires a demonstration of an increase of pesticidal activity of at least 10%, against the insect target, or at least 20%, 25%, 30%, 35%, 40%, 45%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 100%, 150%, 200%, or 300% or greater increase of pesticidal activity relative to the pesticidal activity of the wild-type insecticidal polypeptide determined against the same insect.

For example, an improved pesticidal or insecticidal activity is provided where a wider or narrower range of insects controlled by the polypeptide relative to the range of insects that is affected by a wild-type toxin. A wider range of control may be desirable where versatility is desired, while a narrower range may be desirable where, for example, beneficial

insects might otherwise be impacted by use or presence of the toxin. While the embodiments are not bound by any particular mechanism of action, an improved pesticidal activity may also be provided by changes in one or more characteristics of a polypeptide; for example, the stability or longevity of a polypeptide in an insect gut may be increased relative to the stability or longevity of a corresponding wild-type protein.

Changes can be made to the polypeptides of the disclosure that confer other desirable physical or biological characteristics, including but not limited to: reduced hemolytic activity, altered sensitivity to pepsin, trypsin, chymotrypsin, and other proteases. Alterations that can be made without a negative impact on the pesticidal or insecticidal activity of the protein are encompassed by the disclosure.

For example, conservative amino acid substitutions may be made at one or more predicted, nonessential, amino acid residues. A "nonessential" amino acid residue is a residue that can be altered from the wild-type sequence of a polypeptide without altering the biological activity. A "conservative amino acid substitution" is one in which the amino acid residue is replaced with an amino acid residue having a similar side chain. Families of amino acid residues having similar side chains have been defined in the art. These families include: amino acids with basic side chains (e.g., lysine, arginine, histidine); acidic side chains (e.g., aspartic acid, glutamic acid); polar, negatively charged residues and their amides (e.g., aspartic acid, asparagine, glutamic acid, glutamine); uncharged polar side chains (e.g., glycine, asparagine, glutamine, serine, threonine, tyrosine, cysteine); small aliphatic, nonpolar or slightly polar residues (e.g., Alanine, serine, threonine, proline, glycine); nonpolar side chains (e.g., alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, methionine, tryptophan); large aliphatic, nonpolar residues (e.g., methionine, leucine, isoleucine, valine, cystine); beta-branched side chains (e.g., threonine, valine, isoleucine); aromatic side chains (e.g., tyrosine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, histidine); large aromatic side chains (e.g., tyrosine, phenylalanine, tryptophan).

Amino acid substitutions may be made in nonconserved regions that retain function. In general, such substitutions would not be made for conserved amino acid residues or for amino acid residues residing within a conserved motif, where such residues are essential for protein activity, except as otherwise noted herein. Examples of residues that are conserved and that may be essential for protein activity include, for example, residues that are identical between all proteins contained in an alignment of similar or related toxins to the sequences of the embodiments (e.g., residues that are identical in an alignment of homologous proteins). Examples of residues that are conserved but that may allow conservative amino acid substitutions and still retain activity include, for example, residues that have only conservative substitutions between all proteins contained in an alignment of similar or related toxins to the sequences of the embodiments (e.g., residues that have only conservative substitutions between all proteins contained in the alignment homologous proteins). However, one of skill in the art would understand that functional variants may have minor conserved or nonconserved alterations in the conserved residues. Guidance as to appropriate amino acid substitutions that do not affect biological activity of the protein of interest may be found in the model of Dayhoff, et al., (1978) *Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure* (Natl. Biomed. Res. Found., Washington, D.C.), herein incorporated by reference.

In making such changes, the hydrophatic index of amino acids may be considered. The importance of the hydrophatic amino acid index in conferring interactive biologic function on a protein is generally understood in the art (Kyte and Doolittle, *J Mol Biol.* 157(1): 105-32, 1982). It is accepted

that the relative hydrophatic character of the amino acid contributes to the secondary structure of the resultant protein, which in turn defines the interaction of the protein with other molecules, for example, enzymes, substrates, receptors, DNA, antibodies, antigens, and the like. It is known in the art that certain amino acids may be substituted by other amino acids having a similar hydrophatic index or score and still result in a protein with similar biological activity, i.e., still obtain a biological functionally equivalent protein. Each amino acid has been assigned a hydrophatic index on the basis of its hydrophobicity and charge characteristics (Kyte and Doolittle, *Ibid.*). These are: isoleucine (+4.5); valine (+4.2); leucine (+3.8); phenylalanine (+2.8); cysteine/cystine (+2.5); methionine (+1.9); alanine (+1.8); glycine (-0.4); threonine (-0.7); serine (-0.8); tryptophan (-0.9); tyrosine (-1.3); proline (-1.6); histidine (-3.2); glutamate (-3.5); glutamine (-3.5); aspartate (-3.5); asparagine (-3.5); lysine (-3.9); and arginine (-4.5). In making such changes, the substitution of amino acids whose hydrophatic indices are within +0.2 is preferred, those which are within +1 are particularly preferred, and those within +0.5 are even more particularly preferred.

It is also understood in the art that the substitution of like amino acids can be made effectively on the basis of hydrophilicity. U.S. Pat. No. 4,554,101, states that the greatest local average hydrophilicity of a protein, as governed by the hydrophilicity of its adjacent amino acids, correlates with a biological property of the protein.

As detailed in U.S. Pat. No. 4,554,101, the following hydrophilicity values have been assigned to amino acid residues: arginine (+3.0); lysine (+3.0); aspartate (+3.0+0.1); glutamate (+3.0+0.1); serine (+0.3); asparagine (+0.2); glutamine (+0.2); glycine (0); threonine (-0.4); proline (-0.5+0.1); alanine (-0.5); histidine (-0.5); cysteine (-1.0); methionine (-1.3); valine (-1.5); leucine (-1.8); isoleucine (-1.8); tyrosine (-2.3); phenylalanine (-2.5); tryptophan (-3.4).

Alternatively, alterations may be made to the protein sequence of many proteins at the amino or carboxy terminus without substantially affecting activity. This can include insertions, deletions or alterations introduced by modern molecular methods, such as PCR, including PCR amplifications that alter or extend the protein coding sequence by virtue of inclusion of amino acid encoding sequences in the oligonucleotides utilized in the PCR amplification. Alternatively, the protein sequences added can include entire protein-coding sequences, such as those used commonly in the art to generate protein fusions. Such fusion proteins are often used to (1) increase expression of a protein of interest (2) introduce a binding domain, enzymatic activity or epitope to facilitate either protein purification, protein detection or other experimental uses known in the art (3) target secretion or translation of a protein to a subcellular organelle, such as the periplasmic space of Gram-negative bacteria, mitochondria or chloroplasts of plants or the endoplasmic reticulum of eukaryotic cells, the latter of which often results in glycosylation of the protein.

Variant nucleotide and amino acid sequences of the disclosure also encompass sequences derived from mutagenic and recombinogenic procedures such as DNA shuffling. With such a procedure, one or more different polypeptide coding regions can be used to create a new polypeptide

possessing the desired properties. In this manner, libraries of recombinant polynucleotides are generated from a population of related sequence polynucleotides comprising sequence regions that have substantial sequence identity and can be homologously recombined *in vitro* or *in vivo*. For example, using this approach, sequence motifs encoding a domain of interest may be shuffled between a pesticidal gene and other known pesticidal genes to obtain a new gene coding for a protein with an improved property of interest, such as an increased insecticidal activity. Strategies for such DNA shuffling are known in the art. See, for example, Stemmer, (1994) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 91:10747-10751; Stemmer, (1994) *Nature* 370:389-391; Cramer, et al., (1997) *Nature Biotech.* 15:436-438; Moore, et al., (1997) *J. Mol. Biol.* 272:336-347; Zhang, et al., (1997) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 94:4504-4509; Cramer, et al., (1998) *Nature* 391:288-291; and U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,605,793 and 5,837,458.

Domain swapping or shuffling is another mechanism for generating altered polypeptides. Domains may be swapped between pesticidal polypeptides, resulting in hybrid or chimeric toxins with improved pesticidal activity or target spectrum. Methods for generating recombinant proteins and testing them for pesticidal activity are well known in the art (see, for example, Naimov, et al., (2001) *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 67:5328-5330; de Maagd, et al., (1996) *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 62:1537-1543; Ge, et al., (1991) *J. Biol. Chem.* 266:17954-17958; Schnepf, et al., (1990) *J. Biol. Chem.* 265:20923-20930; Rang, et al., 91999) *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 65:2918-2925).

As used herein the term "reduced hemolytic activity" refers to an insecticidal polypeptide of the embodiments that has decreased red blood cell lysis activity relative to the activity of its corresponding wild-type protein. In some embodiments the insecticidal polypeptide of the embodiments has reduced hemolytic activity compared to the hemolytic activity of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 2. In some embodiments the hemolytic activity is decreased at least 1.5 fold, 2 fold, 3 fold, 4 fold, 5 fold, 6 fold, 7 fold, 8 fold, 9 fold, 10 fold, 11 fold, 12 fold, 13 fold, 14 fold, 15 fold, 16 fold, 17 fold, 18 fold, 19 fold, 20 fold or greater compared to the hemolytic activity of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 2.

Amino acid sequences homologous to MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) were identified by similarity search on the non-redundant database (nr) of National Center for Bioinformatics Information (NCBI) using BLAST and PSI-BLAST. Hidden Markov Model profile method (HMMER3) was also used to expand the membership search through two PFAM families, aerolysin and ETX\_MT2 (*Clostridium*  $\epsilon$ -toxin and *Bacillus* mosquitoicidal toxin). A total of 485 sequences in the NCBI non-redundant database have a low, but detectable, similarity to the MP467 (<70%). After redundancy reduction in which two sequences are clustered as one if they are with 95% identical over 95% length, 333 unique sequences are identified. The homologous proteins are found in all kingdoms of life although vast majority of them are bacterial toxins such as aerolysin from *Aeromonas*, alpha-toxin from *Clostridium septicum*,  $\epsilon$ -toxin from *Clostridium perfringens*, parasporin-2 (PS2) from *Bacillus thuringiensis*.

A hydralysin from *Hydra viridissima* showed 67% sequence similarity to MP467 when aligned over the entire length of MP467 (see FIG. 1, and SEQ ID NO: 4). This protein demonstrated weak insecticidal activity with a similar spectrum.

A protein from *Bacillus thuringiensis*, parasporin-2Aa (Ito A. et al, *J. Biol. Chem.* 279:21282-21286 2004—Accession #BAC79010.1) showed ~57% sequence similar-

ity to MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) when aligned over the entire length of MP467 (see FIG. 3 and SEQ ID NO: 10). Early publications named some of these proteins parasporins, to distinguish them from the insecticidal Cry proteins. The parasporins are still thought to be non-insecticidal. Later, the parasporins adopted the Cry protein nomenclature, hence multiple names for the same protein. As used herein, “parasporin-2Aa” “PS2” and “Cry46Aa” may be used interchangeably and refer to SEQ ID NO: 10 and its functional variants and fragments. Contrary to the reports in the literature that indicated Cry46Aa (SEQ ID NO: 10) lacked insecticidal activity it was surprisingly demonstrated herein that Cry46Aa (SEQ ID NO: 10) had insecticidal activity over a broad range of insects (See Example 2). Additional Cry46A homologs have recently been identified from *Bacillus thuringiensis* Strain A1470 (Okumura S. et al, *Biotechnol Lett* 35:1889-1984, 2013—Accession #BAG68906.1) and Cry46Ab (SEQ ID NO: 12) from *Bacillus thuringiensis* strain TK-E6 (Hayakawa T. et al, *Current Microbiology* 55:278-283, 2007—Accession #BAD35170.1), which showed ~53% sequence similarity (FIG. 2 and Table 7) to MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2).

Two similar proteins from *B. thuringiensis*, MP543 (SEQ ID NO: 6) and MP544 (SEQ ID NO: 8) showing similar structural homology to MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) showed no insecticidal activity at the concentrations tested. An amino acid sequence alignment (FIG. 4) of MP543 (SEQ ID NO: 6), MP544 (SEQ ID NO: 8), and MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2), reveals that MP543 (SEQ ID NO: 6) and MP544 (SEQ ID NO: 8) have amino acid substitutions in the type 1'  $\beta$ -turn compared to that of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2).

In addition, hydralysins from *Cnidaria*, hemolytic lectin from the parasitic mushroom *Laetiporus sulphureus*, and enterolobin produced by the seeds of the Brazilian tree are also in this list.

One aspect of the disclosure pertains to isolated or recombinant nucleic acid molecules comprising nucleic acid sequences encoding the polypeptides of the disclosure or biologically active portions thereof, as well as nucleic acid molecules sufficient for use as hybridization probes to identify nucleic acid molecules encoding proteins with regions of sequence homology. As used herein, the term “nucleic acid” is intended to include DNA molecules (e.g., recombinant DNA, cDNA, genomic DNA, plastid DNA, mitochondrial DNA) and RNA molecules (e.g., mRNA) and analogs of the DNA or RNA generated using nucleotide analogs. The nucleic acid molecule can be single-stranded or double-stranded, but preferably is double-stranded DNA.

As used herein, the terms “encoding” or “encoded” when used in the context of a specified nucleic acid mean that the nucleic acid comprises the requisite information to direct translation of the nucleotide sequence into a specified protein. The information by which a protein is encoded is specified by the use of codons. A nucleic acid encoding a protein may comprise non-translated sequences (e.g., introns) within translated regions of the nucleic acid or may lack such intervening non-translated sequences (e.g., as in cDNA).

As used herein, “full-length sequence” in reference to a specified polynucleotide or its encoded protein means having the entire nucleic acid sequence or the entire amino acid sequence of a native (non-synthetic), endogenous sequence. A full-length polynucleotide encodes the full-length, catalytically active form of the specified protein.

An “isolated” or “recombinant” nucleic acid molecule (or DNA) is used herein to refer to a nucleic acid sequence (or DNA) that is no longer in its natural environment, for

example in an in vitro or in a recombinant bacterial or plant host cell. In some embodiments, an “isolated” or “recombinant” nucleic acid is free of sequences (preferably protein encoding sequences) that naturally flank the nucleic acid (i.e., sequences located at the 5' and 3' ends of the nucleic acid) in the genomic DNA of the organism from which the nucleic acid is derived. For purposes of the disclosure, “isolated” or “recombinant” when used to refer to nucleic acid molecules excludes isolated chromosomes. For example, in various embodiments, the recombinant nucleic acid molecule encoding a polypeptide of the disclosure can contain less than about 5 kb, 4 kb, 3 kb, 2 kb, 1 kb, 0.5 kb, or 0.1 kb of nucleic acid sequences that naturally flank the nucleic acid molecule in genomic DNA of the cell from which the nucleic acid is derived.

A variety of polynucleotides that encode a polypeptide of the disclosure or related proteins are contemplated. Such polynucleotides are useful for production of polypeptides in host cells when operably linked to suitable promoter, transcription termination and/or polyadenylation sequences. Such polynucleotides are also useful as probes for isolating homologous or substantially homologous polynucleotides that encode polypeptides of the disclosure or related proteins.

As used herein, the term “mutant nucleotide sequence” or “mutation” or “mutagenized nucleotide sequence” connotes a nucleotide sequence that has been mutagenized or altered to contain one or more nucleotide residues (e.g., base pair) that is not present in the corresponding wild-type sequence. Such mutagenesis or alteration consists of one or more additions, deletions, or substitutions or replacements of nucleic acid residues. When mutations are made by adding, removing, or replacing an amino acid of a proteolytic site, such addition, removal, or replacement may be within or adjacent to the proteolytic site motif, so long as the object of the mutation is accomplished (i.e., so long as proteolysis at the site is changed).

A mutant nucleotide sequence can encode a mutant insecticidal toxin showing improved or decreased insecticidal activity, or an amino acid sequence which confers improved or decreased insecticidal activity on a polypeptide containing it. As used herein, the term “mutant” or “mutation” in the context of a protein a polypeptide or amino acid sequence refers to a sequence which has been mutagenized or altered to contain one or more amino acid residues that are not present in the corresponding wild-type sequence. Such mutagenesis or alteration consists of one or more additions, deletions, or substitutions or replacements of amino acid residues. A mutant polypeptide shows improved or decreased insecticidal activity, or represents an amino acid sequence which confers improved insecticidal activity on a polypeptide containing it. Thus, the term “mutant” or “mutation” refers to either or both of the mutant nucleotide sequence and the encoded amino acids. Mutants may be used alone or in any compatible combination with other mutants of the embodiments or with other mutants. A “mutant polypeptide” may conversely show a decrease in insecticidal activity. Where more than one mutation is added to a particular nucleic acid or protein, the mutations may be added at the same time or sequentially; if sequentially, mutations may be added in any suitable order.

Thus, polypeptides encoded by nucleotide sequences comprising mutations will comprise at least one amino acid change or addition relative to the native or background sequence, or 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 38, 40, 45, 47, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140,

150, 160, 170, 180, 190, 200, 210, 220, 230, 240, 250, 260, 270, or 280 or more amino acid changes or additions. Pesticidal activity of a polypeptide may also be improved by truncation of the native or full-length sequence, as is known in the art.

In this manner, embodiments of the disclosure provide amino acid and nucleic acid sequences comprising a variety of mutations, such as for example, mutagenesis of the hydrophobic patch that retain or exceed the pesticidal activity of the wild type protein.

Compositions of the embodiments include nucleic acids, fragments, and variants thereof that encode pesticidal polypeptides. In particular, the embodiments provide for isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising nucleotide sequences encoding the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 2 and SEQ ID NO: 24, or the nucleotide sequences encoding said amino acid sequence, for example the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 23 and SEQ ID NO: 28 insecticidal fragments and variants thereof and insecticidal variants shown in Table 6.

Fragments and variants of the nucleotide and amino acid sequences and the polypeptides encoded thereby are also encompassed by the embodiments. As used herein the term "fragment" refers to a portion of a nucleotide sequence of a polynucleotide or a portion of an amino acid sequence of a polypeptide of the embodiments. Fragments of a nucleotide sequence may encode protein fragments that retain the biological activity of the native or corresponding full-length protein and hence possess pesticidal activity. Thus, it is acknowledged that some of the polynucleotide and amino acid sequences of the embodiments can correctly be referred to as both fragments and mutants.

It is to be understood that the term "fragment," as it is used to refer to nucleic acid sequences of the embodiments, also encompasses sequences that are useful as hybridization probes. This class of nucleotide sequences generally does not encode fragment proteins retaining biological activity. Thus, fragments of a nucleotide sequence may range from at least about 20 nucleotides, about 50 nucleotides, about 100 nucleotides, and up to the full-length nucleotide sequence encoding the proteins of the embodiments.

A fragment of a nucleotide sequence of the embodiments that encodes a biologically active portion of a pesticidal protein of the embodiments will encode at least 15, 25, 30, 50, 100, 200 or 300 contiguous amino acids, or up to the total number of amino acids present in a pesticidal polypeptide of the embodiments (for example, 258 amino acids for SEQ ID NO: 2). Thus, it is understood that the embodiments also encompass polypeptides that are fragments of the exemplary pesticidal proteins of the embodiments and having lengths of at least 15, 25, 30, 50, 100, 200, or 300 contiguous amino acids, or up to the total number of amino acids present in a pesticidal polypeptide of the embodiments. Fragments of a nucleotide sequence of the embodiments that are useful as hybridization probes or PCR primers generally need not encode a biologically active portion of a pesticidal protein. Thus, a fragment of a nucleic acid of the embodiments may encode a biologically active portion of a pesticidal protein, or it may be a fragment that can be used as a hybridization probe or PCR primer using methods disclosed herein. A biologically active portion of a pesticidal protein can be prepared by isolating a portion of one of the nucleotide sequences of the embodiments, expressing the encoded portion of the pesticidal protein (e.g., by recombinant expression *in vitro*), and assessing the activity of the encoded portion of the pesticidal protein.

Nucleic acids that are fragments of a nucleotide sequence of the embodiments comprise at least 16, 20, 50, 75, 100, 150, 200, 250, 300, 350, 400, 450, 500, 600, 700, or 800 nucleotides, or up to the number of nucleotides present in a nucleotide sequence disclosed herein (for example, 774 nucleotides for SEQ ID NO: 1). Particular embodiments envision fragments derived from (e.g., produced from) a first nucleic acid of the embodiments, wherein the fragment encodes a truncated toxin characterized by pesticidal activity. Truncated polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotide fragments of the embodiments are characterized by pesticidal activity that is either equivalent to, or improved, relative to the activity of the corresponding full-length polypeptide encoded by the first nucleic acid from which the fragment is derived. It is envisioned that such nucleic acid fragments of the embodiments may be truncated at the 3' end of the native or corresponding full-length coding sequence. Nucleic acid fragments may also be truncated at both the 5' and 3' end of the native or corresponding full-length coding sequence.

The term "variants" is used herein to refer to substantially similar sequences. For nucleotide sequences, conservative variants include those sequences that, because of the degeneracy of the genetic code, encode the amino acid sequence of one of the pesticidal polypeptides of the embodiments. Naturally occurring allelic variants such as these can be identified with the use of well-known molecular biology techniques, such as, for example, polymerase chain reaction (PCR) and hybridization techniques as outlined herein.

Variant nucleotide sequences also include synthetically derived nucleotide sequences, such as those generated, for example, by using site-directed mutagenesis but which still encode a pesticidal protein of the embodiments, such as a mutant toxin. Generally, variants of a particular nucleotide sequence of the embodiments will have at least about 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 86%, 87%, 88%, 89%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99%, or more sequence identity to that particular nucleotide sequence as determined by sequence alignment programs described elsewhere herein using default parameters. A variant of a nucleotide sequence of the embodiments may differ from that sequence by as few as 1-15 nucleotides, as few as 1-10, such as 6-10, as few as 5, as few as 4, 3, 2, or even 1 nucleotide.

Variants of a particular nucleotide sequence of the embodiments (i.e., an exemplary nucleotide sequence) can also be evaluated by comparison of the percent sequence identity between the polypeptide encoded by a variant nucleotide sequence and the polypeptide encoded by the reference nucleotide sequence. Thus, for example, isolated nucleic acids that encode a polypeptide with a given percent sequence identity to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 2 or SEQ ID NO: 24 are disclosed. Percent sequence identity between any two polypeptides can be calculated using sequence alignment programs described elsewhere herein using default parameters. Where any given pair of polynucleotides of the embodiments is evaluated by comparison of the percent sequence identity shared by the two polypeptides they encode, the percent sequence identity between the two encoded polypeptides is at least about 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, generally at least about 75%, 80%, 85%, at least about 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, or at least about 98%, 99% or more sequence identity.

The nucleotide sequences of the embodiments can also be used to isolate corresponding sequences from other organisms, particularly other bacteria, and more particularly other *Bacillus* strains. In this manner, methods such as PCR, hybridization, and the like can be used to identify such

sequences based on their sequence homology to the sequences set forth herein. Sequences that are selected based on their sequence identity to the entire sequences set forth herein or to fragments thereof are encompassed by the embodiments. Such sequences include sequences that are orthologs of the disclosed sequences. The term "orthologs" refers to genes derived from a common ancestral gene and which are found in different species as a result of speciation. Genes found in different species are considered orthologs when their nucleotide sequences and/or their encoded protein sequences share substantial identity as defined elsewhere herein. Functions of orthologs are often highly conserved among species.

In a PCR approach, oligonucleotide primers can be designed for use in PCR reactions to amplify corresponding DNA sequences from cDNA or genomic DNA extracted from any organism of interest. Methods for designing PCR primers and PCR cloning are generally known in the art and are disclosed in Sambrook et al. (1989) *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual* (2d ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Plainview, N.Y.), hereinafter "Sambrook". See also Innis et al., eds. (1990) *PCR Protocols: A Guide to Methods and Applications* (Academic Press, New York); Innis and Gelfand, eds. (1995) *PCR Strategies* (Academic Press, New York); and Innis and Gelfand, eds. (1999) *PCR Methods Manual* (Academic Press, New York). Known methods of PCR include, but are not limited to, methods using paired primers, nested primers, single specific primers, degenerate primers, gene-specific primers, vector-specific primers, partially-mismatched primers, and the like.

In hybridization techniques, all or part of a known nucleotide sequence is used as a probe that selectively hybridizes to other corresponding nucleotide sequences present in a population of cloned genomic DNA fragments or cDNA fragments (i.e., genomic or cDNA libraries) from a chosen organism. The hybridization probes may be genomic DNA fragments, cDNA fragments, RNA fragments, or other oligonucleotides, and may be labeled with a detectable group such as <sup>32</sup>P or any other detectable marker. Thus, for example, probes for hybridization can be made by labeling synthetic oligonucleotides based on the sequences of the embodiments. Methods for preparation of probes for hybridization and for construction of cDNA and genomic libraries are generally known in the art and are disclosed in Sambrook.

For example, an entire sequence disclosed herein, or one or more portions thereof, may be used as a probe capable of specifically hybridizing to corresponding sequences and messenger RNAs. To achieve specific hybridization under a variety of conditions, such probes include sequences that are unique to the sequences of the embodiments and are generally at least about 10 or 20 nucleotides in length. Such probes may be used to amplify corresponding sequences from a chosen organism by PCR. This technique may be used to isolate additional coding sequences from a desired organism or as a diagnostic assay to determine the presence of coding sequences in an organism. Hybridization techniques include hybridization screening of plated DNA libraries (either plaques or colonies; see, for example, Sambrook).

Hybridization of such sequences may be carried out under stringent conditions. The term "stringent conditions" or "stringent hybridization conditions" as used herein refers to conditions under which a probe will hybridize to its target sequence to a detectably greater degree than to other sequences (e.g., at least 2-fold, 5-fold, or 10-fold over background). Stringent conditions are sequence-dependent and will be different in different circumstances. By control-

ling the stringency of the hybridization and/or washing conditions, target sequences that are 100% complementary to the probe can be identified (homologous probing). Alternatively, stringency conditions can be adjusted to allow some mismatching in sequences so that lower degrees of similarity are detected (heterologous probing). Generally, a probe is less than about 1000 or 500 nucleotides in length.

Typically, stringent conditions will be those in which the salt concentration is less than about 1.5 M Na ion, typically about 0.01 to 1.0 M Na ion concentration (or other salts) at pH 7.0 to 8.3 and the temperature is at least about 30° C. for short probes (e.g., 10 to 50 nucleotides) and at least about 60° C. for long probes (e.g., greater than 50 nucleotides). Stringent conditions may also be achieved with the addition of destabilizing agents such as formamide. Exemplary low stringency conditions include hybridization with a buffer solution of 30 to 35% formamide, 1 M NaCl, 1% SDS (sodium dodecyl sulfate) at 37° C., and a wash in 1× to 2×SSC (20×SSC=3.0 M NaCl/0.3 M trisodium citrate) at 50 to 55° C. Exemplary moderate stringency conditions include hybridization in 40 to 45% formamide, 1.0 M NaCl, 1% SDS at 37° C., and a wash in 0.5× to 1×SSC at 55 to 60° C. Exemplary high stringency conditions include hybridization in 50% formamide, 1 M NaCl, 1% SDS at 37° C., and a final wash in 0.1×SSC at 60 to 65° C. for at least about 20 minutes. Optionally, wash buffers may comprise about 0.1% to about 1% SDS. The duration of hybridization is generally less than about 24 hours, usually about 4 to about 12 hours.

Specificity is typically the function of post-hybridization washes, the critical factors being the ionic strength and temperature of the final wash solution. For DNA-DNA hybrids, the  $T_m$  (thermal melting point) can be approximated from the equation of Meinkoth and Wahl (1984) *Anal. Biochem.* 138:267-284:  $T_m=81.5^\circ\text{C}+16.6(\log M)+0.41(\% \text{GC})-0.61(\% \text{form})-500/L$ ; where M is the molarity of monovalent cations, % GC is the percentage of guanosine and cytosine nucleotides in the DNA, "% form" is the percentage of formamide in the hybridization solution, and L is the length of the hybrid in base pairs. The  $T_m$  is the temperature (under defined ionic strength and pH) at which 50% of a complementary target sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. Washes are typically performed at least until equilibrium is reached and a low background level of hybridization is achieved, such as for 2 hours, 1 hour, or 30 minutes.

$T_m$  is reduced by about 1° C. for each 1% of mismatching; thus,  $T_m$ , hybridization, and/or wash conditions can be adjusted to hybridize to sequences of the desired identity. For example, if sequences with  $\geq 90\%$  identity are sought, the  $T_m$  can be decreased 10° C. Generally, stringent conditions are selected to be about 5° C. lower than the  $T_m$  for the specific sequence and its complement at a defined ionic strength and pH. However, severely stringent conditions can utilize a hybridization and/or wash at 1, 2, 3, or 4° C. lower than the  $T_m$ ; moderately stringent conditions can utilize a hybridization and/or wash at 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10° C. lower than the  $T_m$ ; low stringency conditions can utilize a hybridization and/or wash at 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, or 20 C lower than the  $T_m$ .

Using the equation, hybridization and wash compositions, and desired  $T_m$ , those of ordinary skill will understand that variations in the stringency of hybridization and/or wash solutions are inherently described. If the desired degree of mismatching results in a  $T_m$  of less than 45° C. (aqueous solution) or 32° C. (formamide solution), the SSC concentration can be increased so that a higher temperature can be used. An extensive guide to the hybridization of nucleic acids is found in Tijssen (1993) *Laboratory Techniques in*

*Biochemistry and Molecular Biology—Hybridization with Nucleic Acid Probes*, Part I, Chapter 2 (Elsevier, New York); and Ausubel et al., eds. (1995) *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Chapter 2 (Greene Publishing and Wiley-Interscience, New York). See also Sambrook. Thus, isolated sequences that encode a protein of the embodiments and hybridize under stringent conditions to the sequences disclosed herein, or to fragments thereof, are encompassed by the embodiments.

The following terms are used to describe the sequence relationships between two or more nucleic acids or polynucleotides: (a) “reference sequence”, (b) “comparison window”, (c) “sequence identity”, (d) “percentage of sequence identity”, and (e) “substantial identity”.

(a) As used herein, “reference sequence” is a defined sequence used as a basis for sequence comparison. A reference sequence may be a subset or the entirety of a specified sequence; for example, as a segment of a full-length cDNA or gene sequence, or the complete cDNA or gene sequence.

(b) As used herein, “comparison window” makes reference to a contiguous and specified segment of a polynucleotide sequence, wherein the polynucleotide sequence in the comparison window may comprise additions or deletions (i.e., gaps) compared to the reference sequence (which does not comprise additions or deletions) for optimal alignment of the two sequences. Generally, the comparison window is at least 20 contiguous nucleotides in length, and optionally can be 30, 40, 50, 100, or longer. Those of skill in the art understand that to avoid a high similarity to a reference sequence due to inclusion of gaps in the polynucleotide sequence a gap penalty is typically introduced and is subtracted from the number of matches.

Methods of alignment of sequences for comparison are well known in the art. Thus, the determination of percent sequence identity between any two sequences can be accomplished using a mathematical algorithm. Non-limiting examples of such mathematical algorithms are the algorithm of Myers and Miller (1988) *CABIOS* 4:11-17; the local alignment algorithm of Smith et al. (1981) *Adv. Appl. Math.* 2:482; the global alignment algorithm of Needleman and Wunsch (1970) *J. Mol. Biol.* 48:443-453; the search-for-local alignment method of Pearson and Lipman (1988) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 85:2444-2448; the algorithm of Karlin and Altschul (1990) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 87:2264, as modified in Karlin and Altschul (1993) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90:5873-5877.

Computer implementations of these mathematical algorithms can be utilized for comparison of sequences to determine sequence identity. Such implementations include, but are not limited to: CLUSTAL in the PC/Gene program (available from Intelligenetics, Mountain View, Calif.); the ALIGN program (Version 2.0) and GAP, BESTFIT, BLAST, FASTA, and TFASTA in the GCG Wisconsin Genetics Software Package, Version 10 (available from Accelrys Inc., 9685 Scranton Road, San Diego, Calif., USA). Alignments using these programs can be performed using the default parameters. The CLUSTAL program is well described by Higgins et al. (1988) *Gene* 73:237-244 (1988); Higgins et al. (1989) *CABIOS* 5:151-153; Corpet et al. (1988) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 16:10881-90; Huang et al. (1992) *CABIOS* 8:155-65; and Pearson et al. (1994) *Meth. Mol. Biol.* 24:307-331. The ALIGN program is based on the algorithm of Myers and Miller (1988) supra. A PAM120 weight residue table, a gap length penalty of 12, and a gap penalty of 4 can be used with the ALIGN program when comparing amino acid sequences. The BLAST programs of Altschul et al (1990) *J. Mol. Biol.* 215:403 are based on the algorithm of Karlin and Altschul

(1990) supra. BLAST nucleotide searches can be performed with the BLASTN program, score=100, wordlength=12, to obtain nucleotide sequences homologous to a nucleotide sequence encoding a protein of the embodiments. BLAST protein searches can be performed with the BLASTX program, score=50, wordlength=3, to obtain amino acid sequences homologous to a protein or polypeptide of the embodiments. To obtain gapped alignments for comparison purposes, Gapped BLAST (in BLAST 2.0) can be utilized as described in Altschul et al. (1997) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 25:3389. Alternatively, PSI-BLAST (in BLAST 2.0) can be used to perform an iterated search that detects distant relationships between molecules. See Altschul et al. (1997) supra. When utilizing BLAST, Gapped BLAST, PSI-BLAST, the default parameters of the respective programs (e.g., BLASTN for nucleotide sequences, BLASTX for proteins) can be used. See the National Center for Biotechnology Information website on the world wide web at [ncbi.nlm.nih.gov](http://ncbi.nlm.nih.gov). Alignment may also be performed manually by inspection.

Unless otherwise stated, sequence identity/similarity values provided herein refer to the value obtained using GAP Version 10 using the following parameters: % identity and % similarity for a nucleotide sequence using GAP Weight of 50 and Length Weight of 3, and the nws gapdna.cmp scoring matrix; % identity and % similarity for an amino acid sequence using GAP Weight of 8 and Length Weight of 2, and the BLOSUM62 scoring matrix; or any equivalent program thereof. The term “equivalent program” as used herein refers to any sequence comparison program that, for any two sequences in question, generates an alignment having identical nucleotide or amino acid residue matches and an identical percent sequence identity when compared to the corresponding alignment generated by GAP Version 10.

GAP uses the algorithm of Needleman and Wunsch (1970) supra, to find the alignment of two complete sequences that maximizes the number of matches and minimizes the number of gaps. GAP considers all possible alignments and gap positions and creates the alignment with the largest number of matched bases and the fewest gaps. It allows for the provision of a gap creation penalty and a gap extension penalty in units of matched bases. GAP must make a profit of gap creation penalty number of matches for each gap it inserts. If a gap extension penalty greater than zero is chosen, GAP must, in addition, make a profit for each gap inserted of the length of the gap times the gap extension penalty. Default gap creation penalty values and gap extension penalty values in Version 10 of the GCG Wisconsin Genetics Software Package for protein sequences are 8 and 2, respectively. For nucleotide sequences the default gap creation penalty is 50 while the default gap extension penalty is 3. The gap creation and gap extension penalties can be expressed as an integer selected from the group of integers consisting of from 0 to 200. Thus, for example, the gap creation and gap extension penalties can be 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65 or greater.

GAP presents one member of the family of best alignments. There may be many members of this family, but no other member has a better quality. GAP displays four figures of merit for alignments: Quality, Ratio, Identity, and Similarity. The Quality is the metric maximized in order to align the sequences. Ratio is the quality divided by the number of bases in the shorter segment. Percent Identity is the percent of the symbols that actually match. Percent Similarity is the percent of the symbols that are similar. Symbols that are across from gaps are ignored. A similarity is scored when the

scoring matrix value for a pair of symbols is greater than or equal to 0.50, the similarity threshold. The scoring matrix used in Version 10 of the GCG Wisconsin Genetics Software Package is BLOSUM62 (see Henikoff and Henikoff (1989) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89:10915).

(c) As used herein, "sequence identity" or "identity" in the context of two nucleic acid or polypeptide sequences makes reference to the residues in the two sequences that are the same when aligned for maximum correspondence over a specified comparison window. When percentage of sequence identity is used in reference to proteins it is recognized that residue positions which are not identical often differ by conservative amino acid substitutions, where amino acid residues are substituted for other amino acid residues with similar chemical properties (e.g., charge or hydrophobicity) and therefore do not change the functional properties of the molecule. When sequences differ in conservative substitutions, the percent sequence identity may be adjusted upwards to correct for the conservative nature of the substitution. Sequences that differ by such conservative substitutions are said to have "sequence similarity" or "similarity". Means for making this adjustment are well known to those of skill in the art. Typically this involves scoring a conservative substitution as a partial rather than a full mismatch, thereby increasing the percentage sequence identity. Thus, for example, where an identical amino acid is given a score of 1 and a non-conservative substitution is given a score of zero, a conservative substitution is given a score between zero and 1. The scoring of conservative substitutions is calculated, e.g., as implemented in the program PC/GENE (Intelligenetics, Mountain View, Calif.).

(d) As used herein, "percentage of sequence identity" means the value determined by comparing two optimally aligned sequences over a comparison window, wherein the portion of the polynucleotide sequence in the comparison window may comprise additions or deletions (i.e., gaps) as compared to the reference sequence (which does not comprise additions or deletions) for optimal alignment of the two sequences. The percentage is calculated by determining the number of positions at which the identical nucleic acid base or amino acid residue occurs in both sequences to yield the number of matched positions, dividing the number of matched positions by the total number of positions in the window of comparison, and multiplying the result by 100 to yield the percentage of sequence identity.

(e)(i) The term "substantial identity" of polynucleotide sequences means that a polynucleotide comprises a sequence that has at least 70%, 80%, 90%, or 95% or more sequence identity when compared to a reference sequence using one of the alignment programs described using standard parameters. One of skill in the art will recognize that these values can be appropriately adjusted to determine corresponding identity of proteins encoded by two nucleotide sequences by taking into account codon degeneracy, amino acid similarity, reading frame positioning, and the like. Substantial identity of amino acid sequences for these purposes generally means sequence identity of at least 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, or 95% or more sequence identity.

Another indication that nucleotide sequences are substantially identical is if two molecules hybridize to each other under stringent conditions. Generally, stringent conditions are selected to be about 5° C. lower than the  $T_m$  for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. However, stringent conditions encompass temperatures in the range of about 1° C. to about 20° C. lower than the  $T_m$ , depending upon the desired degree of stringency as otherwise qualified herein. Nucleic acids that do not hybridize to

each other under stringent conditions are still substantially identical if the polypeptides they encode are substantially identical. This may occur, e.g., when a copy of a nucleic acid is created using the maximum codon degeneracy permitted by the genetic code. One indication that two nucleic acid sequences are substantially identical is when the polypeptide encoded by the first nucleic acid is immunologically cross reactive with the polypeptide encoded by the second nucleic acid.

(e)(ii) The term "substantial identity" in the context of a peptide indicates that a peptide comprises a sequence with at least 70%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, or more sequence identity to a reference sequence over a specified comparison window. Optimal alignment for these purposes can be conducted using the global alignment algorithm of Needleman and Wunsch (1970) *supra*. An indication that two peptide sequences are substantially identical is that one peptide is immunologically reactive with antibodies raised against the second peptide. Thus, a peptide is substantially identical to a second peptide, for example, where the two peptides differ only by a conservative substitution. Peptides that are "substantially similar" share sequences as noted above except that residue positions that are not identical may differ by conservative amino acid changes.

The use of the term "constructs" herein is not intended to limit the embodiments to nucleotide constructs comprising DNA. Those of ordinary skill in the art will recognize that nucleotide constructs, particularly polynucleotides and oligonucleotides composed of ribonucleotides and combinations of ribonucleotides and deoxyribonucleotides, may also be employed in the methods disclosed herein. The nucleotide constructs, nucleic acids, and nucleotide sequences of the embodiments additionally encompass all complementary forms of such constructs, molecules, and sequences. Further, the nucleotide constructs, nucleotide molecules, and nucleotide sequences of the embodiments encompass all nucleotide constructs, molecules, and sequences which can be employed in the methods of the embodiments for transforming plants including, but not limited to, those comprised of deoxyribonucleotides, ribonucleotides, and combinations thereof. Such deoxyribonucleotides and ribonucleotides include both naturally occurring molecules and synthetic analogues. The nucleotide constructs, nucleic acids, and nucleotide sequences of the embodiments also encompass all forms of nucleotide constructs including, but not limited to, single-stranded forms, double-stranded forms, hairpins, stem-and-loop structures, and the like.

The sequences of the embodiments are provided in DNA constructs for expression in the organism of interest. The construct will include 5' and 3' regulatory sequences operably linked to a sequence of the embodiments. The term "operably linked" as used herein refers to a functional linkage between a promoter and a second sequence, wherein the promoter sequence initiates and mediates transcription of the DNA sequence corresponding to the second sequence. Generally, "operably linked" means that the nucleic acid sequences being linked are contiguous and, where necessary to join two protein coding regions, contiguous and in the same reading frame. The construct may additionally contain at least one additional gene to be cotransformed into the organism. Alternatively, the additional gene(s) can be provided on multiple DNA constructs.

Such a DNA construct is provided with a plurality of restriction sites for insertion of the insecticidal sequence to be under the transcriptional regulation of the regulatory regions. The DNA construct may additionally contain selectable marker genes.

The DNA construct may include in the 5' to 3' direction of transcription: a transcriptional and translational initiation region (i.e., a promoter), a DNA sequence of the embodiments, and a transcriptional and translational termination region (i.e., termination region) functional in the organism serving as a host. The transcriptional initiation region (i.e., the promoter) may be native, analogous, foreign or heterologous to the host organism and/or to the sequence of the embodiments. Additionally, the promoter may be the natural sequence or alternatively a synthetic sequence. The term "foreign" as used herein indicates that the promoter is not found in the native organism into which the promoter is introduced. Where the promoter is "foreign" or "heterologous" to the sequence of the embodiments, it is intended that the promoter is not the native or naturally occurring promoter for the operably linked sequence of the embodiments. As used herein, a chimeric gene comprises a coding sequence operably linked to a transcription initiation region that is heterologous to the coding sequence. Where the promoter is a native or natural sequence, the expression of the operably linked sequence is altered from the wild-type expression, which results in an alteration in phenotype.

The termination region may be native with the transcriptional initiation region, may be native with the operably linked DNA sequence of interest, may be native with the plant host, or may be derived from another source (i.e., foreign or heterologous to the promoter, the sequence of interest, the plant host, or any combination thereof).

Convenient termination regions are available from the Ti-plasmid of *A. tumefaciens*, such as the octopine synthase and nopaline synthase termination regions. See also Guerinneau et al. (1991) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 262:141-144; Proudfoot (1991) *Cell* 64:671-674; Sanfacon et al. (1991) *Genes Dev.* 5:141-149; Mogen et al. (1990) *Plant Cell* 2:1261-1272; Munroe et al. (1990) *Gene* 91:151-158; Ballas et al. (1989) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 17:7891-7903; and Joshi et al. (1987) *Nucleic Acid Res.* 15:9627-9639.

Where appropriate, a nucleic acid may be optimized for increased expression in the host organism. Thus, where the host organism is a plant, the synthetic nucleic acids can be synthesized using plant-preferred codons for improved expression. See, for example, Campbell and Gowri (1990) *Plant Physiol.* 92:1-11 for a discussion of host-preferred codon usage. For example, although nucleic acid sequences of the embodiments may be expressed in both monocotyledonous and dicotyledonous plant species, sequences can be modified to account for the specific codon preferences and GC content preferences of monocotyledons or dicotyledons as these preferences have been shown to differ (Murray et al. (1989) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 17:477-498). Thus, the maize-preferred codon for a particular amino acid may be derived from known gene sequences from maize. Maize codon usage for 28 genes from maize plants is listed in Table 4 of Murray et al., supra. Methods are available in the art for synthesizing plant-preferred genes. See, for example, U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,380,831, and 5,436,391, and Murray et al. (1989) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 17:477-498, herein incorporated by reference.

Additional sequence modifications are known to enhance gene expression in a cellular host. These include elimination of sequences encoding spurious polyadenylation signals, exon-intron splice site signals, transposon-like repeats, and other well-characterized sequences that may be deleterious to gene expression. The GC content of the sequence may be adjusted to levels average for a given cellular host, as calculated by reference to known genes expressed in the host cell. The term "host cell" as used herein refers to a cell which

contains a vector and supports the replication and/or expression of the expression vector is intended. Host cells may be prokaryotic cells such as *E. coli*, or eukaryotic cells such as yeast, insect, amphibian, or mammalian cells, or monocotyledonous or dicotyledonous plant cells. An example of a monocotyledonous host cell is a maize host cell. When possible, the sequence is modified to avoid predicted hairpin secondary mRNA structures.

The expression cassettes or constructs may additionally contain 5' leader sequences. Such leader sequences can act to enhance translation. Translation leaders are known in the art and include: picornavirus leaders, for example, EMCV leader (Encephalomyocarditis 5' noncoding region) (Elroy-Stein et al. (1989) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 86: 6126-6130); potyvirus leaders, for example, TEV leader (Tobacco Etch Virus) (Gallie et al. (1995) *Gene* 165(2): 233-238), MDMV leader (Maize Dwarf Mosaic Virus), human immunoglobulin heavy-chain binding protein (BiP) (Macejak et al. (1991) *Nature* 353: 90-94); untranslated leader from the coat protein mRNA of alfalfa mosaic virus (AMV RNA 4) (Jobling et al. (1987) *Nature* 325: 622-625); tobacco mosaic virus leader (TMV) (Gallie et al. (1989) in *Molecular Biology of RNA*, ed. Cech (Liss, New York), pp. 237-256); and maize chlorotic mottle virus leader (MCMV) (Lommel et al. (1991) *Virology* 81: 382-385). See also, Della-Cioppa et al. (1987) *Plant Physiol.* 84: 965-968.

In preparing the expression cassette or construct, the various DNA fragments may be manipulated so as to provide for the DNA sequences in the proper orientation and, as appropriate, in the proper reading frame. Toward this end, adapters or linkers may be employed to join the DNA fragments or other manipulations may be involved to provide for convenient restriction sites, removal of superfluous DNA, removal of restriction sites, or the like. For this purpose, in vitro mutagenesis, primer repair, restriction, annealing, resubstitutions, e.g., transitions and transversions, may be involved.

A number of promoters can be used in the practice of the embodiments. The promoters can be selected based on the desired outcome. The nucleic acids can be combined with constitutive, tissue-preferred, inducible, or other promoters for expression in the host organism. Suitable constitutive promoters for use in a plant host cell include, for example, the core promoter of the Rsyn7 promoter and other constitutive promoters disclosed in WO 99/43838 and U.S. Pat. No. 6,072,050; the core CaMV 35S promoter (Odell et al. (1985) *Nature* 313: 810-812); rice actin (McElroy et al. (1990) *Plant Cell* 2: 163-171); ubiquitin (Christensen et al. (1989) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 12: 619-632 and Christensen et al. (1992) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 18: 675-689); pEMU (Last et al. (1991) *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 81: 581-588); MAS (Velten et al. (1984) *EMBO J.* 3:2723-2730); ALS promoter (U.S. Pat. No. 5,659,026), and the like. Other constitutive promoters include, for example, those discussed in U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,608,149; 5,608,144; 5,604,121; 5,569,597; 5,466,785; 5,399,680; 5,268,463; 5,608,142; and 6,177,611.

Depending on the desired outcome, it may be beneficial to express the gene from an inducible promoter. Of particular interest for regulating the expression of the nucleotide sequences of the embodiments in plants are wound-inducible promoters. Such wound-inducible promoters, may respond to damage caused by insect feeding, and include potato proteinase inhibitor (pin II) gene (Ryan (1990) *Ann. Rev. Phytopath.* 28: 425-449; Duan et al. (1996) *Nature Biotechnology* 14: 494-498); wun1 and wun2, U.S. Pat. No. 5,428,148; win1 and win2 (Stanford et al. (1989) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 215: 200-208); systemin (McGurl et al. (1992) *Sci-*

ence 225: 1570-1573); WIP1 (Rohmeier et al. (1993) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 22: 783-792; Eckelkamp et al. (1993) *FEBS Letters* 323: 73-76); MPI gene (Corderok et al. (1994) *Plant J.* 6(2): 141-150); and the like, herein incorporated by reference.

Additionally, pathogen-inducible promoters may be employed in the methods and nucleotide constructs of the embodiments. Such pathogen-inducible promoters include those from pathogenesis-related proteins (PR proteins), which are induced following infection by a pathogen; e.g., PR proteins, SAR proteins, beta-1,3-glucanase, chitinase, etc. See, for example, Redolfi et al. (1983) *Neth. J. Plant Pathol.* 89: 245-254; Uknes et al. (1992) *Plant Cell* 4: 645-656; and Van Loon (1985) *Plant Mol. Virol.* 4: 111-116. See also WO 99/43819, herein incorporated by reference.

Of interest are promoters that are expressed locally at or near the site of pathogen infection. See, for example, Marineau et al. (1987) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 9:335-342; Matton et al. (1989) *Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions* 2:325-331; Somsisch et al. (1986) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 83:2427-2430; Somsisch et al. (1988) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 2:93-98; and Yang (1996) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 93:14972-14977. See also, Chen et al. (1996) *Plant J.* 10:955-966; Zhang et al. (1994) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 91:2507-2511; Warner et al. (1993) *Plant J.* 3:191-201; Siebertz et al. (1989) *Plant Cell* 1:961-968; U.S. Pat. No. 5,750,386 (nematode-inducible); and the references cited therein. Of particular interest is the inducible promoter for the maize PRms gene, whose expression is induced by the pathogen *Fusarium moniliforme* (see, for example, Cordero et al. (1992) *Physiol. Mol. Plant Path.* 41:189-200).

Chemical-regulated promoters can be used to modulate the expression of a gene in a plant through the application of an exogenous chemical regulator. Depending upon the objective, the promoter may be a chemical-inducible promoter, where application of the chemical induces gene expression, or a chemical-repressible promoter, where application of the chemical represses gene expression. Chemical-inducible promoters are known in the art and include, but are not limited to, the maize In2-2 promoter, which is activated by benzenesulfonamide herbicide safeners, the maize GST promoter, which is activated by hydrophobic electrophilic compounds that are used as pre-emergent herbicides, and the tobacco PR-1a promoter, which is activated by salicylic acid. Other chemical-regulated promoters of interest include steroid-responsive promoters (see, for example, the glucocorticoid-inducible promoter in Schena et al. (1991) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 88:10421-10425 and McNellis et al. (1998) *Plant J.* 14(2):247-257) and tetracycline-inducible and tetracycline-repressible promoters (see, for example, Gatz et al. (1991) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 227:229-237, and U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,814,618 and 5,789,156), herein incorporated by reference.

Tissue-preferred promoters can be utilized to target enhanced pesticidal protein expression within a particular plant tissue. Tissue-preferred promoters include those discussed in Yamamoto et al. (1997) *Plant J.* 12(2):255-265; Kawamata et al. (1997) *Plant Cell Physiol.* 38(7):792-803; Hansen et al. (1997) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 254(3):337-343; Russell et al. (1997) *Transgenic Res.* 6(2):157-168; Rinehart et al. (1996) *Plant Physiol.* 112(3):1331-1341; Van Camp et al. (1996) *Plant Physiol.* 112(2):525-535; Canevascini et al. (1996) *Plant Physiol.* 112(2):513-524; Yamamoto et al. (1994) *Plant Cell Physiol.* 35(5):773-778; Lam (1994) *Results Probl. Cell Differ.* 20:181-196; Orozco et al. (1993) *Plant Mol Biol.* 23(6):1129-1138; Matsuoka et al. (1993) *Proc Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90(20):9586-9590; and Guevara-

Garcia et al. (1993) *Plant J.* 4(3):495-505. Such promoters can be modified, if necessary, for weak expression.

Leaf-preferred promoters are known in the art. See, for example, Yamamoto et al. (1997) *Plant J.* 12(2):255-265; Kwon et al. (1994) *Plant Physiol.* 105:357-67; Yamamoto et al. (1994) *Plant Cell Physiol.* 35(5):773-778; Gotor et al. (1993) *Plant J.* 3:509-18; Orozco et al. (1993) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 23(6):1129-1138; and Matsuoka et al. (1993) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90(20):9586-9590.

Root-preferred or root-specific promoters are known and can be selected from the many available from the literature or isolated de novo from various compatible species. See, for example, Hire et al. (1992) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 20(2):207-218 (soybean root-specific glutamine synthetase gene); Keller and Baumgartner (1991) *Plant Cell* 3(10):1051-1061 (root-specific control element in the GRP 1.8 gene of French bean); Sanger et al. (1990) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 14(3):433-443 (root-specific promoter of the mannopine synthase (MAS) gene of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*); and Miao et al. (1991) *Plant Cell* 3(1):11-22 (full-length cDNA clone encoding cytosolic glutamine synthetase (GS), which is expressed in roots and root nodules of soybean). See also Bogusz et al. (1990) *Plant Cell* 2(7):633-641, where two root-specific promoters isolated from hemoglobin genes from the nitrogen-fixing nonlegume *Parasponia andersonii* and the related non-nitrogen-fixing nonlegume *Trema tomentosa* are described. The promoters of these genes were linked to a  $\beta$ -glucuronidase reporter gene and introduced into both the nonlegume *Nicotiana tabacum* and the legume *Lotus corniculatus*, and in both instances root-specific promoter activity was preserved. Leach and Aoyagi (1991) describe their analysis of the promoters of the highly expressed rolC and rolD root-inducing genes of *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* (see *Plant Science* (Limerick) 79(1):69-76). They concluded that enhancer and tissue-preferred DNA determinants are dissociated in those promoters. Teeri et al. (1989) used gene fusion to lacZ to show that the *Agrobacterium* T-DNA gene encoding octopine synthase is especially active in the epidermis of the root tip and that the TR2' gene is root specific in the intact plant and stimulated by wounding in leaf tissue, an especially desirable combination of characteristics for use with an insecticidal or larvicidal gene (see *EMBO J.* 8(2): 343-350). The TR1' gene fused to nptII (neomycin phosphotransferase II) showed similar characteristics. Additional root-preferred promoters include the V1ENOD-GRP3 gene promoter (Kuster et al. (1995) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 29(4):759-772); and rolB promoter (Capana et al. (1994) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 25(4):681-691. See also U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,837,876; 5,750,386; 5,633,363; 5,459,252; 5,401,836; 5,110,732; and 5,023,179.

"Seed-preferred" promoters include both "seed-specific" promoters (those promoters active during seed development such as promoters of seed storage proteins) as well as "seed-germinating" promoters (those promoters active during seed germination). See Thompson et al. (1989) *BioEssays* 10:108, herein incorporated by reference. Such seed-preferred promoters include, but are not limited to, Cim1 (cytokinin-induced message); cZ19B1 (maize 19 kDa zein); and milps (myo-inositol-1-phosphate synthase) (see U.S. Pat. No. 6,225,529, herein incorporated by reference). Gamma-zein and Glb-1 are endosperm-specific promoters. For dicots, seed-specific promoters include, but are not limited to, bean  $\beta$ -phaseolin, napin,  $\beta$ -conglycinin, soybean lectin, cruciferin, and the like. For monocots, seed-specific promoters include, but are not limited to, maize 15 kDa zein, 22 kDa zein, 27 kDa zein, g-zein, waxy, shrunken 1, shrunken 2, globulin 1, etc. See also WO 00/12733, where

seed-preferred promoters from end1 and end2 genes are disclosed; herein incorporated by reference.

A promoter that has "preferred" expression in a particular tissue is expressed in that tissue to a greater degree than in at least one other plant tissue. Some tissue-preferred promoters show expression almost exclusively in the particular tissue.

Where low level expression is desired, weak promoters will be used. Generally, the term "weak promoter" as used herein refers to a promoter that drives expression of a coding sequence at a low level. By low level expression at levels of about 1/1000 transcripts to about 1/100,000 transcripts to about 1/500,000 transcripts is intended. Alternatively, it is recognized that the term "weak promoters" also encompasses promoters that drive expression in only a few cells and not in others to give a total low level of expression. Where a promoter drives expression at unacceptably high levels, portions of the promoter sequence can be deleted or modified to decrease expression levels.

Such weak constitutive promoters include, for example the core promoter of the Rsyn7 promoter (WO 99/43838 and U.S. Pat. No. 6,072,050), the core 35S CaMV promoter, and the like. Other constitutive promoters include, for example, those disclosed in U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,608,149; 5,608,144; 5,604,121; 5,569,597; 5,466,785; 5,399,680; 5,268,463; 5,608,142; and 6,177,611; herein incorporated by reference.

Generally, the expression cassette or construct will comprise a selectable marker gene for the selection of transformed cells. Selectable marker genes are utilized for the selection of transformed cells or tissues. Marker genes include genes encoding antibiotic resistance, such as those encoding neomycin phosphotransferase II (NEO) and hygromycin phosphotransferase (HPT), as well as genes conferring resistance to herbicidal compounds, such as glufosinate ammonium, bromoxynil, imidazolinones, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetate (2,4-D). Additional examples of suitable selectable marker genes include, but are not limited to, genes encoding resistance to chloramphenicol (Herrera Estrella et al. (1983) *EMBO J.* 2:987-992); methotrexate (Herrera Estrella et al. (1983) *Nature* 303:209-213; and Meijer et al. (1991) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 16:807-820); streptomycin (Jones et al. (1987) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 210:86-91); spectinomycin (Bretagne-Sagnard et al. (1996) *Transgenic Res.* 5:131-137); bleomycin (Hille et al. (1990) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 7:171-176); sulfonamide (Guerineau et al. (1990) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 15:127-136); bromoxynil (Stalker et al. (1988) *Science* 242:419-423); glyphosate (Shaw et al. (1986) *Science* 233:478-481; and U.S. application Ser. Nos. 10/004,357; and 10/427,692); phosphinothricin (DeBlock et al. (1987) *EMBO J.* 6:2513-2518). See generally, Yarranton (1992) *Curr. Opin. Biotech.* 3: 506-511; Christopherson et al. (1992) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89: 6314-6318; Yao et al. (1992) *Cell* 71: 63-72; Reznikoff (1992) *Mol. Microbiol.* 6: 2419-2422; Barkley et al. (1980) in *The Operon*, pp. 177-220; Hu et al. (1987) *Cell* 48: 555-566; Brown et al. (1987) *Cell* 49: 603-612; Figge et al. (1988) *Cell* 52: 713-722; Deuschle et al. (1989) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 86: 5400-5404; Fuerst et al. (1989) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 86: 2549-2553; Deuschle et al. (1990) *Science* 248: 480-483; Gossen (1993) Ph.D. Thesis, University of Heidelberg; Reines et al. (1993) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90: 1917-1921; Labow et al. (1990) *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 10: 3343-3356; Zambretti et al. (1992) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89: 3952-3956; Baim et al. (1991) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 88: 5072-5076; Wyborski et al. (1991) *Nucleic Acids Res.* 19: 4647-4653; Hillenand-Wissman (1989) *Topics Mol. Struc. Biol.* 10: 143-162; Degenkolb et al. (1991) *Antimi-*

*cro. Agents Chemother.* 35: 1591-1595; Kleinschmidt et al. (1988) *Biochemistry* 27: 1094-1104; Bonin (1993) Ph.D. Thesis, University of Heidelberg; Gossen et al. (1992) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89: 5547-5551; Oliva et al. (1992) *Antimicrob. Agents Chemother.* 36: 913-919; Hlavka et al. (1985) *Handbook of Experimental Pharmacology*, Vol. 78 (Springer-Verlag, Berlin); and Gill et al. (1988) *Nature* 334: 721-724. Such disclosures are herein incorporated by reference.

The above list of selectable marker genes is not meant to be limiting. Any selectable marker gene can be used in the embodiments.

A further embodiment relates to a transformed organism such as an organism selected from the group consisting of plant and insect cells, bacteria, yeast, baculoviruses, protozoa, nematodes, and algae. The transformed organism comprises: a DNA molecule of the embodiments, an expression cassette comprising the said DNA molecule, or a vector comprising the said expression cassette, which may be stably incorporated into the genome of the transformed organism.

The methods of the embodiments involve introducing a polypeptide or polynucleotide into a plant. "Introducing" is intended to mean presenting to the plant the polynucleotide or polypeptide in such a manner that the sequence gains access to the interior of a cell of the plant. The methods of the embodiments do not depend on a particular method for introducing a polynucleotide or polypeptide into a plant, only that the polynucleotide or polypeptides gains access to the interior of at least one cell of the plant. Methods for introducing polynucleotide or polypeptides into plants are known in the art including, but not limited to, stable transformation methods, transient transformation methods, and virus-mediated methods.

"Stable transformation" is intended to mean that the nucleotide construct introduced into a plant integrates into the genome of the plant and is capable of being inherited by the progeny thereof. "Transient transformation" is intended to mean that a polynucleotide is introduced into the plant and does not integrate into the genome of the plant or a polypeptide is introduced into a plant.

Transformation protocols as well as protocols for introducing nucleotide sequences into plants may vary depending on the type of plant or plant cell, i.e., monocot or dicot, targeted for transformation. Suitable methods of introducing nucleotide sequences into plant cells and subsequent insertion into the plant genome include microinjection (Crossway et al. (1986) *Biotechniques* 4: 320-334), electroporation (Riggs et al. (1986) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 83: 5602-5606), *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation (U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,563,055 and 5,981,840), direct gene transfer (Paskowski et al. (1984) *EMBO J.* 3: 2717-2722), and ballistic particle acceleration (see, for example, U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,945,050; 5,879,918; 5,886,244; and 5,932,782; Tomes et al. (1995) in *Plant Cell, Tissue, and Organ Culture: Fundamental Methods*, ed. Gamborg and Phillips (Springer-Verlag, Berlin); and McCabe et al. (1988) *Biotechnology* 6: 923-926); and Lecl transformation (WO 00/28058). For potato transformation see Tu et al. (1998) *Plant Molecular Biology* 37: 829-838 and Chong et al. (2000) *Transgenic Research* 9: 71-78. Additional transformation procedures can be found in Weissinger et al. (1988) *Ann. Rev. Genet.* 22: 421-477; Sanford et al. (1987) *Particulate Science and Technology* 5: 27-37 (onion); Christou et al. (1988) *Plant Physiol.* 87: 671-674 (soybean); McCabe et al. (1988) *Bio/Technology* 6: 923-926 (soybean); Finer and McMullen (1991) *In Vitro Cell Dev. Biol.* 27P: 175-182 (soybean);

Singh et al. (1998) *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 96: 319-324 (soybean); Datta et al. (1990) *Biotechnology* 8: 736-740 (rice); Klein et al. (1988) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85: 4305-4309 (maize); Klein et al. (1988) *Biotechnology* 6:559-563 (maize); U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,240,855; 5,322,783 and 5,324,646; Klein et al. (1988) *Plant Physiol.* 91: 440-444 (maize); Fromm et al. (1990) *Biotechnology* 8: 833-839 (maize); Hooykaas-Van Slogteren et al. (1984) *Nature (London)* 311: 763-764; U.S. Pat. No. 5,736,369 (cereals); Bytebier et al. (1987) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 84: 5345-5349 (Liliaceae); De Wet et al. (1985) in *The Experimental Manipulation of Ovule Tissues*, ed. Chapman et al. (Longman, New York), pp. 197-209 (pollen); Kaeppler et al. (1990) *Plant Cell Reports* 9: 415-418 and Kaeppler et al. (1992) *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 84: 560-566 (whisker-mediated transformation); D'Halluin et al. (1992) *Plant Cell* 4: 1495-1505 (electroporation); Li et al. (1993) *Plant Cell Reports* 12: 250-255 and Christou and Ford (1995) *Annals of Botany* 75: 407-413 (rice); Osjoda et al. (1996) *Nature Biotechnology* 14: 745-750 (maize via *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*); all of which are herein incorporated by reference.

In specific embodiments, the sequences of the embodiments can be provided to a plant using a variety of transient transformation methods. Such transient transformation methods include, but are not limited to, the introduction of the Cry toxin protein or variants and fragments thereof directly into the plant or the introduction of the Cry toxin transcript into the plant. Such methods include, for example, microinjection or particle bombardment. See, for example, Crossway et al. (1986) *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 202: 179-185; Nomura et al. (1986) *Plant Sci.* 44: 53-58; Hepler et al. (1994) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 91: 2176-2180 and Hush et al. (1994) *The Journal of Cell Science* 107: 775-784, all of which are herein incorporated by reference. Alternatively, the Cry toxin polynucleotide can be transiently transformed into the plant using techniques known in the art. Such techniques include viral vector system and the precipitation of the polynucleotide in a manner that precludes subsequent release of the DNA. Thus, transcription from the particle-bound DNA can occur, but the frequency with which it is released to become integrated into the genome is greatly reduced. Such methods include the use of particles coated with polyethylimine (PEI; Sigma #P3143).

Methods are known in the art for the targeted insertion of a polynucleotide at a specific location in the plant genome. In one embodiment, the insertion of the polynucleotide at a desired genomic location is achieved using a site-specific recombination system. See, for example, WO99/25821, WO99/25854, WO99/25840, WO99/25855, and WO99/25853, all of which are herein incorporated by reference. Briefly, the polynucleotide of the embodiments can be contained in transfer cassette flanked by two non-identical recombination sites. The transfer cassette is introduced into a plant have stably incorporated into its genome a target site which is flanked by two non-identical recombination sites that correspond to the sites of the transfer cassette. An appropriate recombinase is provided and the transfer cassette is integrated at the target site. The polynucleotide of interest is thereby integrated at a specific chromosomal position in the plant genome.

The cells that have been transformed may be grown into plants in accordance with conventional ways. See, for example, McCormick et al. (1986) *Plant Cell Reports* 5: 81-84. These plants may then be grown, and either pollinated with the same transformed strain or different strains, and the resulting hybrid having constitutive or inducible expression of the desired phenotypic characteristic identi-

fied. Two or more generations may be grown to ensure that expression of the desired phenotypic characteristic is stably maintained and inherited and then seeds harvested to ensure that expression of the desired phenotypic characteristic has been achieved.

The nucleotide sequences of the embodiments may be provided to the plant by contacting the plant with a virus or viral nucleic acids. Generally, such methods involve incorporating the nucleotide construct of interest within a viral DNA or RNA molecule. It is recognized that the recombinant proteins of the embodiments may be initially synthesized as part of a viral polyprotein, which later may be processed by proteolysis in vivo or in vitro to produce the desired pesticidal protein. It is also recognized that such a viral polyprotein, comprising at least a portion of the amino acid sequence of a pesticidal protein of the embodiments, may have the desired pesticidal activity. Such viral polyproteins and the nucleotide sequences that encode for them are encompassed by the embodiments. Methods for providing plants with nucleotide constructs and producing the encoded proteins in the plants, which involve viral DNA or RNA molecules are known in the art. See, for example, U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,889,191; 5,889,190; 5,866,785; 5,589,367; and 5,316,931; herein incorporated by reference.

The embodiments further relate to plant-propagating material of a transformed plant of the embodiments including, but not limited to, seeds, tubers, corms, bulbs, leaves, and cuttings of roots and shoots.

The embodiments may be used for transformation of any plant species, including, but not limited to, monocots and dicots. Examples of plants of interest include, but are not limited to, corn (*Zea mays*), *Brassica* sp. (e.g., *B. napus*, *B. rapa*, *B. juncea*), particularly those *Brassica* species useful as sources of seed oil, alfalfa (*Medicago sativa*), rice (*Oryza sativa*), rye (*Secale cereale*), sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor*, *Sorghum vulgare*), millet (e.g., pearl millet (*Pennisetum glaucum*), proso millet (*Panicum miliaceum*), foxtail millet (*Setaria italica*), finger millet (*Eleusine coracana*)), sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*), safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*), wheat (*Triticum aestivum*), soybean (*Glycine max*), tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum*), potato (*Solanum tuberosum*), peanuts (*Arachis hypogaea*), cotton (*Gossypium barbadense*, *Gossypium hirsutum*), sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*), cassava (*Manihot esculenta*), coffee (*Coffea* spp.), coconut (*Cocos nucifera*), pineapple (*Ananas comosus*), citrus trees (*Citrus* spp.), cocoa (*Theobroma cacao*), tea (*Camellia sinensis*), banana (*Musa* spp.), avocado (*Persea americana*), fig (*Ficus casica*), guava (*Psidium guajava*), mango (*Mangifera indica*), olive (*Olea europaea*), papaya (*Carica papaya*), cashew (*Anacardium occidentale*), macadamia (*Macadamia integrifolia*), almond (*Prunus amygdalus*), sugar beets (*Beta vulgaris*), sugarcane (*Saccharum* spp.), oats, barley, vegetables, ornamentals, and conifers.

Vegetables include tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum*), lettuce (e.g., *Lactuca sativa*), green beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), lima beans (*Phaseolus limensis*), peas (*Lathyrus* spp.), and members of the genus *Cucumis* such as cucumber (*C. sativus*), cantaloupe (*C. cantalupensis*), and musk melon (*C. melo*). Ornamentals include azalea (*Rhododendron* spp.), hydrangea (*Macrophylla hydrangea*), hibiscus (*Hibiscus rosasanensis*), roses (*Rosa* spp.), tulips (*Tulipa* spp.), daffodils (*Narcissus* spp.), petunias (*Petunia hybrida*), carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus*), poinsettia (*Euphorbia pulcherrima*), and chrysanthemum. Conifers that may be employed in practicing the embodiments include, for example, pines such as loblolly pine (*Pinus taeda*), slash pine (*Pinus elliotii*), ponderosa pine (*Pinus ponderosa*),

lodgepole pine (*Pinus contorta*), and Monterey pine (*Pinus radiata*); Douglas-fir (*Pseudotsuga menziesii*); Western hemlock (*Tsuga canadensis*); Sitka spruce (*Picea glauca*); redwood (*Sequoia sempervirens*); true firs such as silver fir (*Abies amabilis*) and balsam fir (*Abies balsamea*); and cedars such as Western red cedar (*Thuja plicata*) and Alaska yellow-cedar (*Chamaecyparis nootkatensis*). Plants of the embodiments include crop plants (for example, corn, alfalfa, sunflower, *Brassica*, soybean, cotton, safflower, peanut, *sorghum*, wheat, millet, tobacco, etc.), such as corn and soybean plants.

Turf grasses include, but are not limited to: annual bluegrass (*Poa annua*); annual ryegrass (*Lolium multiflorum*); Canada bluegrass (*Poa compressa*); Chewings fescue (*Festuca rubra*); colonial bentgrass (*Agrostis tenuis*); creeping bentgrass (*Agrostis palustris*); crested wheatgrass (*Agropyron desertorum*); fairway wheatgrass (*Agropyron cristatum*); hard fescue (*Festuca longifolia*); Kentucky bluegrass (*Poa pratensis*); orchardgrass (*Dactylis glomerata*); perennial ryegrass (*Lolium perenne*); red fescue (*Festuca rubra*); redtop (*Agrostis alba*); rough bluegrass (*Poa trivialis*); sheep fescue (*Festuca ovina*); smooth bromegrass (*Bromus inermis*); tall fescue (*Festuca arundinacea*); timothy (*Phleum pratense*); velvet bentgrass (*Agrostis canina*); weeping alkaligrass (*Puccinellia distans*); western wheatgrass (*Agropyron smithii*); Bermuda grass (*Cynodon* spp.); St. Augustine grass (*Stenotaphrum secundatum*); zoysia grass (*Zoysia* spp.); Bahia grass (*Paspalum notatum*); carpet grass (*Axonopus affinis*); centipede grass (*Eremochloa ophiuroides*); kikuyu grass (*Pennisetum clandestinum*); seashore paspalum (*Paspalum vaginatum*); blue gramma (*Bouteloua gracilis*); buffalo grass (*Buchloe dactyloides*); sideoats gramma (*Bouteloua curtipendula*).

Plants of interest include grain plants that provide seeds of interest, oil-seed plants, and leguminous plants. Seeds of interest include grain seeds, such as corn, wheat, barley, rice, *sorghum*, rye, millet, etc. Oil-seed plants include cotton, soybean, safflower, sunflower, *Brassica*, maize, alfalfa, palm, coconut, flax, castor, olive etc. Leguminous plants include beans and peas. Beans include guar, locust bean, fenugreek, soybean, garden beans, cowpea, mungbean, lima bean, fava bean, lentils, chickpea, etc.

In certain embodiments the nucleic acid sequences of the embodiments can be stacked with any combination of polynucleotide sequences of interest in order to create plants with a desired phenotype. For example, the polynucleotides of the embodiments may be stacked with any other polynucleotides encoding polypeptides having pesticidal and/or insecticidal activity, such as Bt toxic proteins (described in U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,366,892; 5,747,450; 5,736,514; 5,723,756; 5,593,881; and Geiser et al. (1986) *Gene* 48:109), pentin (described in U.S. Pat. No. 5,981,722) and the like. The combinations generated can also include multiple copies of any one of the polynucleotides of interest. The polynucleotides of the embodiments can also be stacked with any other gene or combination of genes to produce plants with a variety of desired trait combinations including but not limited to traits desirable for animal feed such as high oil genes (e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 6,232,529); balanced amino acids (e.g. hordothionins (U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,990,389; 5,885,801; 5,885,802; and 5,703,049); barley high lysine (Williamson et al. (1987) *Eur. J. Biochem.* 165: 99-106; and WO 98/20122) and high methionine proteins (Pedersen et al. (1986) *J. Biol. Chem.* 261: 6279; Kirihara et al. (1988) *Gene* 71: 359; and Musumura et al. (1989) *Plant Mol. Biol.* 12: 123)); increased digestibility (e.g., modified storage proteins (U.S. application Ser. No. 10/053,410, filed Nov. 7, 2001);

and thioredoxins (U.S. application Ser. No. 10/005,429, filed Dec. 3, 2001)), the disclosures of which are herein incorporated by reference.

The polynucleotides of the embodiments can also be stacked with traits desirable for disease or herbicide resistance (e.g., fumonisin detoxification genes (U.S. Pat. No. 5,792,931); avirulence and disease resistance genes (Jones et al. (1994) *Science* 266:789; Martin et al. (1993) *Science* 262: 1432; and Mindrinos et al. (1994) *Cell* 78:1089); acetolactate synthase (ALS) mutants that lead to herbicide resistance such as the S4 and/or Hra mutations; inhibitors of glutamine synthase such as phosphinothricin or basta (e.g., bar gene); and glyphosate resistance (EPSPS gene and GAT gene as disclosed in U.S. application Ser. Nos. 10/004,357; and 10/427,692); and traits desirable for processing or process products such as high oil (e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 6,232,529); modified oils (e.g., fatty acid desaturase genes (U.S. Pat. No. 5,952,544; WO 94/11516)); modified starches (e.g., ADPG pyrophosphorylases (AGPase), starch synthases (SS), starch branching enzymes (SBE) and starch debranching enzymes (SDBE)); and polymers or bioplastics (e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 5,602,321; beta-ketothiolase, polyhydroxybutyrate synthase, and acetoacetyl-CoA reductase (Schubert et al. (1988) *J. Bacteriol.* 170: 5837-5847) facilitate expression of polyhydroxyalkanoates (PHAs)), the disclosures of which are herein incorporated by reference. One could also combine the polynucleotides of the embodiments with polynucleotides providing agronomic traits such as male sterility (e.g., see U.S. Pat. No. 5,583,210), stalk strength, flowering time, or transformation technology traits such as cell cycle regulation or gene targeting (e.g. WO 99/61619; WO 00/17364; WO 99/25821), the disclosures of which are herein incorporated by reference.

These stacked combinations can be created by any method including but not limited to cross breeding plants by any conventional or TOPCROSS® methodology, or genetic transformation. If the traits are stacked by genetically transforming the plants, the polynucleotide sequences of interest can be combined at any time and in any order. For example, a transgenic plant comprising one or more desired traits can be used as the target to introduce further traits by subsequent transformation. The traits can be introduced simultaneously in a co-transformation protocol with the polynucleotides of interest provided by any combination of transformation cassettes. For example, if two sequences will be introduced, the two sequences can be contained in separate transformation cassettes (trans) or contained on the same transformation cassette (cis). Expression of the sequences can be driven by the same promoter or by different promoters. In certain cases, it may be desirable to introduce a transformation cassette that will suppress the expression of the polynucleotide of interest. This may be combined with any combination of other suppression cassettes or overexpression cassettes to generate the desired combination of traits in the plant. It is further recognized that polynucleotide sequences can be stacked at a desired genomic location using a site-specific recombination system. See, for example, WO99/25821, WO99/25854, WO99/25840, WO99/25855, and WO99/25853, all of which are herein incorporated by reference.

Compositions of the embodiments find use in protecting plants, seeds, and plant products in a variety of ways. For example, the compositions can be used in a method that involves placing an effective amount of the pesticidal composition in the environment of the pest by a procedure selected from the group consisting of spraying, dusting, broadcasting, or seed coating.

Before plant propagation material (fruit, tuber, bulb, corm, grains, seed), but especially seed, is sold as a commercial product, it is customarily treated with a protectant coating comprising herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, bactericides, nematocides, molluscicides, or mixtures of several of these preparations, if desired together with further carriers, surfactants, or application-promoting adjuvants customarily employed in the art of formulation to provide protection against damage caused by bacterial, fungal, or animal pests. In order to treat the seed, the protectant coating may be applied to the seeds either by impregnating the tubers or grains with a liquid formulation or by coating them with a combined wet or dry formulation. In addition, in special cases, other methods of application to plants are possible, e.g., treatment directed at the buds or the fruit.

The plant seed of the embodiments comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a pesticidal protein of the embodiments may be treated with a seed protectant coating comprising a seed treatment compound, such as, for example, captan, carboxin, thiram, methalaxyl, pirimiphos-methyl, and others that are commonly used in seed treatment. In one embodiment, a seed protectant coating comprising a pesticidal composition of the embodiments is used alone or in combination with one of the seed protectant coatings customarily used in seed treatment.

It is recognized that the genes encoding the pesticidal proteins can be used to transform insect pathogenic organisms. Such organisms include baculoviruses, fungi, protozoa, bacteria, and nematodes.

A gene encoding a pesticidal protein of the embodiments may be introduced via a suitable vector into a microbial host, and said host applied to the environment, or to plants or animals. The term "introduced" in the context of inserting a nucleic acid into a cell, means "transfection" or "transformation" or "transduction" and includes reference to the incorporation of a nucleic acid into a eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell where the nucleic acid may be incorporated into the genome of the cell (e.g., chromosome, plasmid, plastid, or mitochondrial DNA), converted into an autonomous replicon, or transiently expressed (e.g., transfected mRNA).

Microorganism hosts that are known to occupy the "phytosphere" (phylloplane, phyllosphere, rhizosphere, and/or rhizoplane) of one or more crops of interest may be selected. These microorganisms are selected so as to be capable of successfully competing in the particular environment with the wild-type microorganisms, provide for stable maintenance and expression of the gene expressing the pesticidal protein, and desirably, provide for improved protection of the pesticide from environmental degradation and inactivation.

Such microorganisms include bacteria, algae, and fungi. Of particular interest are microorganisms such as bacteria, e.g., *Pseudomonas*, *Erwinia*, *Serratia*, *Klebsiella*, *Xanthomonas*, *Streptomyces*, *Rhizobium*, *Rhodopseudomonas*, *Methylius*, *Agrobacterium*, *Acetobacter*, *Lactobacillus*, *Arthrobacter*, *Azotobacter*, *Leuconostoc*, and *Alcaligenes*, fungi, particularly yeast, e.g., *Saccharomyces*, *Cryptococcus*, *Kluyveromyces*, *Sporobolomyces*, *Rhodotorula*, and *Aureobasidium*. Of particular interest are such phytosphere bacterial species as *Pseudomonas syringae*, *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, *Serratia marcescens*, *Acetobacter xylinum*, *Agrobacterium*, *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Rhizobium melioli*, *Alcaligenes eutrophus*, *Clavibacter xyli* and *Azotobacter vinlandii* and phytosphere yeast species such as *Rhodotorula rubra*, *R. glutinis*, *R. marina*, *R. aurantiaca*, *Cryptococcus albidus*, *C. diffluentis*, *C. laurentii*, *Saccharomyces rosei*, *S. pretoriensis*, *S. cerevi-*

*siae*, *Sporobolomyces roseus*, *S. odoratus*, *Kluyveromyces veronae*, and *Aureobasidium pollulans*. Of particular interest are the pigmented microorganisms.

A number of ways are available for introducing a gene expressing the pesticidal protein into the microorganism host under conditions that allow for stable maintenance and expression of the gene. For example, expression cassettes can be constructed which include the nucleotide constructs of interest operably linked with the transcriptional and translational regulatory signals for expression of the nucleotide constructs, and a nucleotide sequence homologous with a sequence in the host organism, whereby integration will occur, and/or a replication system that is functional in the host, whereby integration or stable maintenance will occur. Transcriptional and translational regulatory signals include, but are not limited to, promoters, transcriptional initiation start sites, operators, activators, enhancers, other regulatory elements, ribosomal binding sites, an initiation codon, termination signals, and the like. See, for example, U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,039,523 and 4,853,331; EPO 0480762A2; Sambrook et al. (1992) *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, ed. Maniatis et al. (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.), hereinafter "Sambrook II"; Davis et al., eds. (1980) *Advanced Bacterial Genetics* (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press), Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.; and the references cited therein.

Suitable host cells, where the pesticidal protein-containing cells will be treated to prolong the activity of the pesticidal proteins in the cell when the treated cell is applied to the environment of the target pest(s), may include either prokaryotes or eukaryotes, normally being limited to those cells that do not produce substances toxic to higher organisms, such as mammals. However, organisms that produce substances toxic to higher organisms could be used, where the toxin is unstable or the level of application sufficiently low as to avoid any possibility of toxicity to a mammalian host. As hosts, of particular interest will be the prokaryotes and the lower eukaryotes, such as fungi. Illustrative prokaryotes, both Gram-negative and gram-positive, include Enterobacteriaceae, such as *Escherichia*, *Erwinia*, *Shigella*, *Salmonella*, and *Proteus*; Bacillaceae; Rhizobiaceae, such as *Rhizobium*; Spirillaceae, such as photobacterium, *Zymomonas*, *Serratia*, *Aeromonas*, *Vibrio*, *Desulfovibrio*, *Spirillum*; Lactobacillaceae; Pseudomonadaceae, such as *Pseudomonas* and *Acetobacter*; Azotobacteraceae and Nitrobacteraceae. Among eukaryotes are fungi, such as *Phycomycetes* and *Ascomycetes*, which includes yeast, such as *Saccharomyces* and *Schizosaccharomyces*; and *Basidiomycetes* yeast, such as *Rhodotorula*, *Aureobasidium*, *Sporobolomyces*, and the like.

Characteristics of particular interest in selecting a host cell for purposes of pesticidal protein production include ease of introducing the pesticidal protein gene into the host, availability of expression systems, efficiency of expression, stability of the protein in the host, and the presence of auxiliary genetic capabilities. Characteristics of interest for use as a pesticide microcapsule include protective qualities for the pesticide, such as thick cell walls, pigmentation, and intracellular packaging or formation of inclusion bodies; leaf affinity; lack of mammalian toxicity; attractiveness to pests for ingestion; ease of killing and fixing without damage to the toxin; and the like. Other considerations include ease of formulation and handling, economics, storage stability, and the like.

Host organisms of particular interest include yeast, such as *Rhodotorula* spp., *Aureobasidium* spp., *Saccharomyces* spp. (such as *S. cerevisiae*), *Sporobolomyces* spp., phyllo-

plane organisms such as *Pseudomonas* spp. (such as *P. aeruginosa*, *P. fluorescens*), *Erwinia* spp., and *Flavobacterium* spp., and other such organisms, including Bt, *E. coli*, *Bacillus subtilis*, and the like.

Genes encoding the pesticidal proteins of the embodiments can be introduced into microorganisms that multiply on plants (epiphytes) to deliver pesticidal proteins to potential target pests. Epiphytes, for example, can be gram-positive or gram-negative bacteria.

Root-colonizing bacteria, for example, can be isolated from the plant of interest by methods known in the art. Specifically, a *Bacillus cereus* strain that colonizes roots can be isolated from roots of a plant (see, for example, Handelsman et al. (1991) *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 56:713-718). Genes encoding the pesticidal proteins of the embodiments can be introduced into a root-colonizing *Bacillus cereus* by standard methods known in the art.

Genes encoding pesticidal proteins can be introduced, for example, into the root-colonizing *Bacillus* by means of electrotransformation. Specifically, genes encoding the pesticidal proteins can be cloned into a shuttle vector, for example, pHT3101 (Lerecius et al. (1989) *FEMS Microbiol. Letts.* 60: 211-218). The shuttle vector pHT3101 containing the coding sequence for the particular pesticidal protein gene can, for example, be transformed into the root-colonizing *Bacillus* by means of electroporation (Lerecius et al. (1989) *FEMS Microbiol. Letts.* 60: 211-218).

Expression systems can be designed so that pesticidal proteins are secreted outside the cytoplasm of gram-negative bacteria, such as *E. coli*, for example. Advantages of having pesticidal proteins secreted are: (1) avoidance of potential cytotoxic effects of the pesticidal protein expressed; and (2) improvement in the efficiency of purification of the pesticidal protein, including, but not limited to, increased efficiency in the recovery and purification of the protein per volume cell broth and decreased time and/or costs of recovery and purification per unit protein.

Pesticidal proteins can be made to be secreted in *E. coli*, for example, by fusing an appropriate *E. coli* signal peptide to the amino-terminal end of the pesticidal protein. Signal peptides recognized by *E. coli* can be found in proteins already known to be secreted in *E. coli*, for example the OmpA protein (Ghrayeb et al. (1984) *EMBO J.* 3:2437-2442). OmpA is a major protein of the *E. coli* outer membrane, and thus its signal peptide is thought to be efficient in the translocation process. Also, the OmpA signal peptide does not need to be modified before processing as may be the case for other signal peptides, for example lipoprotein signal peptide (Duffaud et al. (1987) *Meth. Enzymol.* 153: 492).

Pesticidal proteins of the embodiments can be fermented in a bacterial host and the resulting bacteria processed and used as a microbial spray in the same manner that Bt strains have been used as insecticidal sprays. In the case of a pesticidal protein(s) that is secreted from *Bacillus*, the secretion signal is removed or mutated using procedures known in the art. Such mutations and/or deletions prevent secretion of the pesticidal protein(s) into the growth medium during the fermentation process. The pesticidal proteins are retained within the cell, and the cells are then processed to yield the encapsulated pesticidal proteins. Any suitable microorganism can be used for this purpose. *Pseudomonas* has been used to express Bt toxins as encapsulated proteins and the resulting cells processed and sprayed as an insecticide (Gaertner et al. (1993), in: *Advanced Engineered Pesticides*, ed. Kim).

Alternatively, the pesticidal proteins are produced by introducing a heterologous gene into a cellular host. Expression of the heterologous gene results, directly or indirectly, in the intracellular production and maintenance of the pesticide. These cells are then treated under conditions that prolong the activity of the toxin produced in the cell when the cell is applied to the environment of target pest(s). The resulting product retains the toxicity of the toxin. These naturally encapsulated pesticidal proteins may then be formulated in accordance with conventional techniques for application to the environment hosting a target pest, e.g., soil, water, and foliage of plants. See, for example EPA 0192319, and the references cited therein.

In the embodiments, a transformed microorganism (which includes whole organisms, cells, spore(s), pesticidal protein(s), pesticidal component(s), pest-impacting component(s), mutant(s), living or dead cells and cell components, including mixtures of living and dead cells and cell components, and including broken cells and cell components) or an isolated pesticidal protein can be formulated with an acceptable carrier into a pesticidal composition(s) that is, for example, a suspension, a solution, an emulsion, a dusting powder, a dispersible granule or pellet, a wettable powder, and an emulsifiable concentrate, an aerosol or spray, an impregnated granule, an adjuvant, a coatable paste, a colloid, and also encapsulations in, for example, polymer substances. Such formulated compositions may be prepared by such conventional means as desiccation, lyophilization, homogenization, extraction, filtration, centrifugation, sedimentation, or concentration of a culture of cells comprising the polypeptide.

Such compositions disclosed above may be obtained by the addition of a surface-active agent, an inert carrier, a preservative, a humectant, a feeding stimulant, an attractant, an encapsulating agent, a binder, an emulsifier, a dye, a UV protectant, a buffer, a flow agent or fertilizers, micronutrient donors, or other preparations that influence plant growth. One or more agrochemicals including, but not limited to, herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, bactericides, nematocides, molluscicides, acaricides, plant growth regulators, harvest aids, and fertilizers, can be combined with carriers, surfactants or adjuvants customarily employed in the art of formulation or other components to facilitate product handling and application for particular target pests. Suitable carriers and adjuvants can be solid or liquid and correspond to the substances ordinarily employed in formulation technology, e.g., natural or regenerated mineral substances, solvents, dispersants, wetting agents, tackifiers, binders, or fertilizers. The active ingredients of the embodiments are normally applied in the form of compositions and can be applied to the crop area, plant, or seed to be treated. For example, the compositions of the embodiments may be applied to grain in preparation for or during storage in a grain bin or silo, etc. The compositions of the embodiments may be applied simultaneously or in succession with other compounds. Methods of applying an active ingredient of the embodiments or an agrochemical composition of the embodiments that contains at least one of the pesticidal proteins produced by the bacterial strains of the embodiments include, but are not limited to, foliar application, seed coating, and soil application. The number of applications and the rate of application depend on the intensity of infestation by the corresponding pest.

Suitable surface-active agents include, but are not limited to, anionic compounds such as a carboxylate of, for example, a metal; a carboxylate of a long chain fatty acid; an N-acylsarcosinate; mono or di-esters of phosphoric acid

with fatty alcohol ethoxylates or salts of such esters; fatty alcohol sulfates such as sodium dodecyl sulfate, sodium octadecyl sulfate or sodium cetyl sulfate; ethoxylated fatty alcohol sulfates; ethoxylated alkylphenol sulfates; lignin sulfonates; petroleum sulfonates; alkyl aryl sulfonates such as alkyl-benzene sulfonates or lower alkylnaphthalene sulfonates, e.g., butyl-naphthalene sulfonate; salts of sulfonated naphthalene-formaldehyde condensates; salts of sulfonated phenol-formaldehyde condensates; more complex sulfonates such as the amide sulfonates, e.g., the sulfonated condensation product of oleic acid and N-methyl taurine; or the dialkyl sulfo succinates, e.g., the sodium sulfonate of dioctyl succinate. Non-ionic agents include condensation products of fatty acid esters, fatty alcohols, fatty acid amides or fatty-alkyl- or alkenyl-substituted phenols with ethylene oxide, fatty esters of polyhydric alcohol ethers, e.g., sorbitan fatty acid esters, condensation products of such esters with ethylene oxide, e.g., polyoxyethylene sorbitar fatty acid esters, block copolymers of ethylene oxide and propylene oxide, acetylenic glycols such as 2,4,7,9-tetraethyl-5-decyn-4,7-diol, or ethoxylated acetylenic glycols. Examples of a cationic surface-active agent include, for instance, an aliphatic mono-, di-, or polyamine such as an acetate, naphthenate or oleate; or oxygen-containing amine such as an amine oxide of polyoxyethylene alkylamine; an amide-linked amine prepared by the condensation of a carboxylic acid with a di- or polyamine; or a quaternary ammonium salt.

Examples of inert materials include but are not limited to inorganic minerals such as kaolin, phyllosilicates, carbonates, sulfates, phosphates, or botanical materials such as cork, powdered corncobs, peanut hulls, rice hulls, and walnut shells.

The compositions of the embodiments can be in a suitable form for direct application or as a concentrate of primary composition that requires dilution with a suitable quantity of water or other diluent before application. The pesticidal concentration will vary depending upon the nature of the particular formulation, specifically, whether it is a concentrate or to be used directly. The composition contains 1 to 98% of a solid or liquid inert carrier, and 0 to 50% or 0.1 to 50% of a surfactant. These compositions will be administered at the labeled rate for the commercial product, for example, about 0.01 lb-5.0 lb. per acre when in dry form and at about 0.01 pts.-10 pts. per acre when in liquid form.

In a further embodiment, the compositions, as well as the transformed microorganisms and pesticidal proteins of the embodiments, can be treated prior to formulation to prolong the pesticidal activity when applied to the environment of a target pest as long as the pretreatment is not deleterious to the pesticidal activity. Such treatment can be by chemical and/or physical means as long as the treatment does not deleteriously affect the properties of the composition(s). Examples of chemical reagents include but are not limited to halogenating agents; aldehydes such as formaldehyde and glutaraldehyde; anti-infectives, such as zephiran chloride; alcohols, such as isopropanol and ethanol; and histological fixatives, such as Bouin's fixative and Helly's fixative (see, for example, Humason (1967) *Animal Tissue Techniques* (W.H. Freeman and Co.).

The compositions (including the transformed microorganisms and pesticidal proteins of the embodiments) can be applied to the environment of an insect pest by, for example, spraying, atomizing, dusting, scattering, coating or pouring, introducing into or on the soil, introducing into irrigation water, by seed treatment or general application or dusting at the time when the pest has begun to appear or before the

appearance of pests as a protective measure. For example, the pesticidal protein and/or transformed microorganisms of the embodiments may be mixed with grain to protect the grain during storage. It is generally important to obtain good control of pests in the early stages of plant growth, as this is the time when the plant can be most severely damaged. The compositions of the embodiments can conveniently contain another insecticide if this is thought necessary. In one embodiment, the composition is applied directly to the soil, at a time of planting, in granular form of a composition of a carrier and dead cells of a *Bacillus* strain or transformed microorganism of the embodiments. Another embodiment is a granular form of a composition comprising an agrochemical such as, for example, an herbicide, an insecticide, a fertilizer, an inert carrier, and dead cells of a *Bacillus* strain or transformed microorganism of the embodiments.

In some embodiments the composition is a "non-naturally occurring" composition. As used herein a "non-naturally occurring" composition refers to a composition that is not found in nature. Such non-naturally occurring compositions include but are not limited to a composition that comprises a polynucleotide of the disclosure or a polypeptide of the disclosure and at least one component not normally associated in nature with a polynucleotide of the disclosure or a polypeptide of the disclosure. Such non-naturally occurring compositions include but are not limited to a plant or microorganism, excluding the plant or microorganism from which the polynucleotide of the disclosure or the polypeptide of the disclosure was isolated from or derived from, transformed with a polynucleotide of the disclosure or comprising a polypeptide of the disclosure.

Those skilled in the art will recognize that not all compounds are equally effective against all pests. Compounds of the embodiments display activity against insect pests, which may include economically important agronomic, forest, greenhouse, nursery, ornamentals, food and fiber, public and animal health, domestic and commercial structure, household and stored product pests. Insect pests include insects selected from the orders Coleoptera, Diptera, Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera, Mallophaga, Homoptera, Hemiptera, Orthoptera, Thysanoptera, Dermaptera, Isoptera, Anoplura, Siphonaptera, Trichoptera, etc., particularly Lepidoptera.

Larvae and adults of the order Coleoptera include weevils from the families Anthribidae, Bruchidae, and Curculionidae (including, but not limited to: *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman (boll weevil); *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* Kuschel (rice water weevil); *Sitophilus granarius* Linnaeus (granary weevil); *S. oryzae* Linnaeus (rice weevil); *Hypera punctata* Fabricius (clover leaf weevil); *Cylindrocopturus adspersus* LeConte (sunflower stem weevil); *Smicronyx fulvus* LeConte (red sunflower seed weevil); *S. sordidus* LeConte (gray sunflower seed weevil); *Sphenophorus maidis* Chittenden (maize billbug)); flea beetles, cucumber beetles, rootworms, leaf beetles, potato beetles, and leafminers in the family Chrysomelidae (including, but not limited to: *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say (Colorado potato beetle); *Diabrotica virgifera virgifera* LeConte (western corn rootworm); *D. barberi* Smith & Lawrence (northern corn rootworm); *D. undecimpunctata howardi* Barber (southern corn rootworm); *Chaetocnema pulicaria* Melsheimer (corn flea beetle); *Phyllotreta cruciferae* Goeze (corn flea beetle); *Colaspis brunnea* Fabricius (grape colaspis); *Oulema melanopus* Linnaeus (cereal leaf beetle); *Zygogramma exclamationis* Fabricius (sunflower beetle)); beetles from the family Coccinellidae (including, but not limited to: *Epilachna varivestis* Mulsant (Mexican bean beetle)); chafers and other beetles from the family Scarabaeidae (including,

but not limited to: *Popillia japonica* Newman (Japanese beetle); *Cyclocephala borealis* Arrow (northern masked chafer, white grub); *C. immaculata* Olivier (southern masked chafer, white grub); *Rhizotrogus majalis* Razoumowsky (European chafer); *Phyllophaga crinita* Burmeister (white grub); *Ligyris gibbosus* De Geer (carrot beetle); carpet beetles from the family Dermestidae; wireworms from the family Elateridae, *Eleodes* spp., *Melanotus* spp.; *Conoderus* spp.; *Limonium* spp.; *Agriotes* spp.; *Ctenicera* spp.; *Aeolus* spp.; bark beetles from the family Scolytidae and beetles from the family Tenebrionidae.

Larvae of the order Lepidoptera include, but are not limited to, armyworms, cutworms, loopers, and heliothines in the family Noctuidae *Spodoptera frugiperda* JE Smith (fall armyworm); *S. exigua* Hübner (beet armyworm); *S. litura* Fabricius (tobacco cutworm, cluster caterpillar); *Mamestra configurata* Walker (bertha armyworm); *M. brassicae* Linnaeus (cabbage moth); *Agrotis ipsilon* Hufnagel (black cutworm); *A. orthogonia* Morrison (western cutworm); *A. subterranea* Fabricius (granulate cutworm); *Alabama argillacea* Hübner (cotton leaf worm); *Trichoplusia ni* Hübner (cabbage looper); *Pseudoplusia includens* Walker (soybean looper); *Anticarsia gemmatilis* Hübner (velvet-bean caterpillar); *Hypena scabra* Fabricius (green clover-worm); *Heliothis virescens* Fabricius (tobacco budworm); *Pseudaletia unipuncta* Haworth (armyworm); *Athetis mindara* Barnes and McDunnough (rough skinned cutworm); *Euxoa messoria* Harris (darksided cutworm); *Earias insulana* Boisduval (spiny bollworm); *E. vittella* Fabricius (spotted bollworm); *Helicoverpa armigera* Hübner (American bollworm); *H. zea* Boddie (corn earworm or cotton bollworm); *Melanchra picta* Harris (zebra caterpillar); *Egira (Xylomyges) curialis* Grote (citrus cutworm); borers, case-bearers, webworms, coneworms, and skeletonizers from the family Pyralidae *Ostrinia nubilalis* Hübner (European corn borer); *Amyelois transitella* Walker (naval orangeworm); *Anagasta kuehniella* Zeller (Mediterranean flour moth); *Cadra cautella* Walker (almond moth); *Chilo suppressalis* Walker (rice stem borer); *C. partellus*, (*sorghum* borer); *Corcyra cephalonica* Stainton (rice moth); *Crambus caliginosellus* Clemens (corn root webworm); *C. teterrellus* Zincken (bluegrass webworm); *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* Guenée (rice leaf roller); *Desmia funeralis* Hübner (grape leaf folder); *Diaphania hyalinata* Linnaeus (melon worm); *D. nitidalis* Stoll (pickleworm); *Diatraea grandiosella* Dyar (southwestern corn borer); *D. saccharalis* Fabricius (surgarcane borer); *Eoreuma loftini* Dyar (Mexican rice borer); *Ephestia elutella* Hübner (tobacco (cacao) moth); *Galleria mellonella* Linnaeus (greater wax moth); *Herpetogramma licarsialis* Walker (sod webworm); *Homoeosoma electellum* Hulst (sunflower moth); *Elasmopalpus lignosellus* Zeller (lesser cornstalk borer); *Achroia grisella* Fabricius (lesser wax moth); *Loxostege sticticalis* Linnaeus (beet webworm); *Orthaga thyrisalis* Walker (tea tree web moth); *Maruca testulalis* Geyer (bean pod borer); *Plodia interpunctella* Hübner (Indian meal moth); *Scirpophaga incertulas* Walker (yellow stem borer); *Udea rubigalis* Guenée (celery leafier); and leafrollers, budworms, seed worms, and fruit worms in the family Tortricidae *Acleris gloverana* Walsingham (Western blackheaded budworm); *A. variana* Fernald (Eastern blackheaded budworm); *Archips argyrospila* Walker (fruit tree leaf roller); *A. rosana* Linnaeus (European leaf roller); and other *Archips* species, *Adoxophyes orana* Fischer von Rösslerstamm (summer fruit tortrix moth); *Cochylis hospes* Walsingham (banded sunflower moth); *Cydia latiferreana* Walsingham (filbertworm); *C. pomonella* Linnaeus (coding moth); *Platynota flavedana* Clemens (var-

iegated leafroller); *P. stultana* Walsingham (omnivorous leafroller); *Lobesia botrana* Denis & Schiffermüller (European grape vine moth); *Spilonota ocellana* Denis & Schiffermüller (eyespotted bud moth); *Endopiza viteana* Clemens (grape berry moth); *Eupoecilia ambiguella* Hübner (vine moth); *Bonagota salubricola* Meyrick (Brazilian apple leafroller); *Grapholita molesta* Busck (oriental fruit moth); *Suleima helianthana* Riley (sunflower bud moth); *Argyrotaenia* spp.; *Choristoneura* spp.

Selected other agronomic pests in the order Lepidoptera include, but are not limited to, *Alsophila pometaria* Harris (fall cankerworm); *Anarsia lineatella* Zeller (peach twig borer); *Anisota senatoria* J.E. Smith (orange striped oakworm); *Antheraea pernyi* Guérin-Méneville (Chinese Oak Silk moth); *Bombyx mori* Linnaeus (Silkworm); *Bucculatrix thurberrella* Busck (cotton leaf perforator); *Collas eurytheme* Boisduval (alfalfa caterpillar); *Datana integerrima* Grote & Robinson (walnut caterpillar); *Dendrolimus sibiricus* Tschetwerikov (Siberian silk moth); *Ennomos subsignaria* Hübner (elm spanworm); *Erannis tiliaria* Harris (linden looper); *Euproctis chryssorrhoea* Linnaeus (browntail moth); *Harrisina americana* Guérin-Méneville (grapeleaf skeletonizer); *Hemileuca oliviae* Cockrell (range caterpillar); *Hyphantria cunea* Drury (fall webworm); *Keiferia lycopersicella* Walsingham (tomato pinworm); *Lambdina fiscellaria fiscellaria* Hulst (Eastern hemlock looper); *L. fiscellaria lugubrosa* Hulst (Western hemlock looper); *Leucoma salicis* Linnaeus (satin moth); *Lymantria dispar* Linnaeus (gypsy moth); *Manduca quinquemaculata* Haworth (five spotted hawk moth, tomato hornworm); *M. sexta* Haworth (tomato hornworm, tobacco hornworm); *Operophtera brumata* Linnaeus (winter moth); *Paleacrita vernata* Peck (spring cankerworm); *Papilio cresphontes* Cramer (giant swallowtail, orange dog); *Phryganidia californica* Packard (California oakworm); *Phyllocnistis citrella* Stainton (citrus leafminer); *Phyllonorycter blancardella* Fabricius (spotted tentiform leafminer); *Pieris brassicae* Linnaeus (large white butterfly); *P. rapae* Linnaeus (small white butterfly); *P. napi* Linnaeus (green veined white butterfly); *Platyptilia carduidactyla* Riley (artichoke plume moth); *Plutella xylostella* Linnaeus (diamondback moth); *Pectinophora gossypiella* Saunders (pink bollworm); *Pontia protodice* Boisduval & Leconte (Southern cabbageworm); *Sabulodes aegrotata* Guenée (omnivorous looper); *Schizura concinna* J.E. Smith (red humped caterpillar); *Sitotroga cerealella* Olivier (Angoumois grain moth); *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* Schiffermuller (pine processionary caterpillar); *Tineola bisselliella* Hummel (webbing clothesmoth); *Tuta absoluta* Meyrick (tomato leafminer); *Yponomeuta padella* Linnaeus (ermine moth); *Heliothis subflexa* Guenée; *Malacosoma* spp. and *Orgyia* spp.

Adults and immatures of the order Diptera include: leafminers such as *Agromyza parvicornis* Loew (corn blotch leafminer); midges (including, but not limited to: *Contarinia sorghicola* Coquillett (*sorghum* midge); *Mayetiola destructor* Say (Hessian fly); *Sitodiplosis mosellana* Géhin (wheat midge); *Neolasioptera murfeldtiana* Felt, (sunflower seed midge)); fruit flies (Tephritidae), *Oscinella frit* Linnaeus (frit flies); maggots (including, but not limited to: *Delia platura* Meigen (seedcorn maggot); *D. coarctata* Fallen (wheat bulb fly); and other *Delia* spp., *Meromyza americana* Fitch (wheat stem maggot); *Musca domestica* Linnaeus (house flies); *Fannia canicularis* Linnaeus, *F. femoralis* Stein (lesser house flies); *Stomoxys calcitrans* Linnaeus (stable flies)); face flies, horn flies, blow flies, *Chrysomya* spp.; *Phormia* spp.; and other muscoid fly pests, horse flies *Tabanus* spp.; bot flies *Gastrophilus* spp.; *Oestrus* spp.;

cattle grubs *Hypoderma* spp.; deer flies *Chrysops* spp.; *Melophagus ovinus* Linnaeus (keds); and other *Brachycera*, mosquitoes *Aedes* spp.; *Anopheles* spp.; *Culex* spp.; black flies *Prosimulium* spp.; *Simulium* spp.; biting midges, sand flies, sciarids, and other *Nematocera*.

Adults and nymphs of the orders Hemiptera and Homoptera include insects such as, but not limited to, adelgids from the family Adelgidae, plant bugs from the family Miridae, cicadas from the family Cicadidae, leafhoppers, *Empoasca* spp.; from the family Cicadellidae, planthoppers from the families Cixiidae, Flatidae, Fulgoroidea, Issidae and Delphacidae, treehoppers from the family Membracidae, psyllids from the family Psyllidae, whiteflies from the family Aleyrodidae, aphids from the family Aphididae, phylloxera from the family Phylloxeridae, mealybugs from the family Pseudococcidae, scales from the families Asterolecanidae, Coccidae, Dactylopiidae, Diaspididae, Eriococcidae, Orthozidae, Phoenicococcidae and Margarodidae, lace bugs from the family Tingidae, stink bugs from the family Pentatomidae, cinch bugs, *Blissus* spp.; and other seed bugs from the family Lygaeidae, spittlebugs from the family Cercopidae squash bugs from the family Coreidae, and red bugs and cotton stainers from the family Pyrrhocoridae.

Agronomically important members from the order Homoptera further include, but are not limited to: *Acyrtosiphon pisum* Harris (pea aphid); *Aphis craccivora* Koch (cowpea aphid); *A. fabae* Scopoli (black bean aphid); *A. gossypii* Glover (cotton aphid, melon aphid); *A. maidiradicis* Forbes (corn root aphid); *A. pomi* De Geer (apple aphid); *A. spiraeicola* Patch (spirea aphid); *Aulacorthum solani* Kaltentbach (foxglove aphid); *Chaetosiphon fragaefolii* Cockerell (strawberry aphid); *Diuraphis noxia* Kurdjumov/Mordvilko (Russian wheat aphid); *Dysaphis plantaginea* Paaserini (rosy apple aphid); *Eriosoma lanigerum* Hausmann (woolly apple aphid); *Brevicoryne brassicae* Linnaeus (cabbage aphid); *Hyalopterus pruni* Geoffroy (mealy plum aphid); *Lipaphis erysimi* Kaltentbach (turnip aphid); *Metopolophium dirrhodum* Walker (cereal aphid); *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* Thomas (potato aphid); *Myzus persicae* Sulzer (peach-potato aphid, green peach aphid); *Nasonovia ribisnigri* Mosley (lettuce aphid); *Pemphigus* spp. (root aphids and gall aphids); *Rhopalosiphum maidis* Fitch (corn leaf aphid); *R. padi* Linnaeus (bird cherry-oat aphid); *Schizaphis graminum* Rondani (greenbug); *Sipha flava* Forbes (yellow sugarcane aphid); *Sitobion avenae* Fabricius (English grain aphid); *Therioaphis maculata* Buckton (spotted alfalfa aphid); *Toxoptera aurantii* Boyer de Fonscolombe (black citrus aphid); and *T. citricida* Kirkaldy (brown citrus aphid); *Adelges* spp. (adelgids); *Phylloxera devastatrix* Pergande (pecan phylloxera); *Bemisia tabaci* Gennadius (tobacco whitefly, sweetpotato whitefly); *B. argentifolii* Bellows & Perring (silverleaf whitefly); *Dialeurodes citri* Ashmead (citrus whitefly); *Trialeurodes abutiloneus* (bandedwinged whitefly) and *T. vaporariorum* Westwood (greenhouse whitefly); *Empoasca fabae* Harris (potato leafhopper); *Laodelphax striatellus* Fallen (smaller brown planthopper); *Macrolestes quadrilineatus* Forbes (aster leafhopper); *Nephotettix cincticeps* Uhler (green leafhopper); *N. nigropictus* Stål (rice leafhopper); *Nilaparvata lugens* Stål (brown planthopper); *Peregrinus maidis* Ashmead (corn planthopper); *Sogatella furcifera* Horvath (white-backed planthopper); *Sogatodes orizicola* Muir (rice delphacid); *Typhlocyba pomaria* McAtee (white apple leafhopper); *Erythroneoura* spp. (grape leafhoppers); *Magicada septendecim* Linnaeus (periodical cicada); *Icerya purchasi* Maskell (cottony cushion scale); *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comstock (San Jose scale); *Planococcus citri* Risso (citrus mealybug);

*Pseudococcus* spp. (other mealybug complex); *Cacopsylla pyricola* Foerster (pear psylla); *Trioza diospyri* Ashmead (persimmon psylla).

Agronomically important species from the order Hemiptera include, but are not limited to: *Acrosternum hilare* Say (green stink bug); *Anasa tristis* De Geer (squash bug); *Blissus leucopterus leucopterus* Say (chinch bug); *Corythuca gossypii* Fabricius (cotton lace bug); *Cyrtopeltis modesta* Distant (tomato bug); *Dysdercus suturellus* Herrich-Schäffer (cotton stainer); *Euschistus servus* Say (brown stink bug); *E. variolarius* Palisot de Beauvois (one-spotted stink bug); *Graptostethus* spp. (complex of seed bugs); *Leptoglossus corculus* Say (leaf-footed pine seed bug); *Lygus lineolaris* Palisot de Beauvois (tarnished plant bug); *L. hesperus* Knight (Western tarnished plant bug); *L. pratensis* Linnaeus (common meadow bug); *L. rugulipennis* Poppius (European tarnished plant bug); *Lygocoris pabulinus* Linnaeus (common green capsid); *Nezara viridula* Linnaeus (southern green stink bug); *Oebalus pugnax* Fabricius (rice stink bug); *Oncopeltus fasciatus* Dallas (large milkweed bug); *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* Reuter (cotton flea-hopper).

Insects included in the order Hemiptera include: *Calocoris norvegicus* Gmelin (strawberry bug); *Orthops campestris* Linnaeus; *Plesiocoris rugicollis* Fallen (apple capsid); *Cyrtopeltis modestus* Distant (tomato bug); *Cyrtopeltis notatus* Distant (suckfly); *Spanagonicus albofasciatus* Reuter (whitemarked flea-hopper); *Diaphnocoris chlorionis* Say (honeylocust plant bug); *Labopidicola allii* Knight (onion plant bug); *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* Reuter (cotton flea-hopper); *Adelphocoris rapidus* Say (rapid plant bug); *Poecilopsaps lineatus* Fabricius (four-lined plant bug); *Nysius ericae* Schilling (false chinch bug); *Nysius raphanus* Howard (false chinch bug); *Nezara viridula* Linnaeus (Southern green stink bug); *Eurygaster* spp.; *Coreidae* spp.; *Pyrrhocoridae* spp.; *Tinidae* spp.; *Blostomatidae* spp.; *Reduviidae* spp.; and *Cimicidae* spp.

Adults and larvae of the order Acari (mites) include: *Aceria tosichella* Keifer (wheat curl mite); *Petrobia latens* Müller (brown wheat mite); spider mites and red mites in the family Tetranychidae, *Panonychus ulmi* Koch (European red mite); *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (two spotted spider mite); *(T. mcdanieli* McGregor (McDaniel mite); *T. cinnabarinus* Boisduval (carmine spider mite); *T. turkestanii* Ugarov & Nikolski (strawberry spider mite); flat mites in the family Tenuipalpidae, *Brevipalpus lewisi* McGregor (citrus flat mite); rust and bud mites in the family Eriophyidae and other foliar feeding mites and mites important in human and animal health, i.e. dust mites in the family Epidermoptidae, follicle mites in the family Demodicidae, grain mites in the family Glycyphagidae, ticks in the order Ixodidae. *Ixodes scapularis* Say (deer tick); *I. holocyclus* Neumann (Australian paralysis tick); *Dermacentor variabilis* Say (American dog tick); *Amblyomma americanum* Linnaeus (lone star tick); and scab and itch mites in the families Psoroptidae, Pyemotidae, and Sarcoptidae.

Insect pests of the order Thysanura include *Lepisma saccharina* Linnaeus (silverfish); *Thermobia domestica* Packard (firebrat). Additional arthropod pests include: spiders in the order Araneae such as *Loxosceles reclusa* Gertsch & Mulaik (brown recluse spider); and the *Latrodectus mactans* Fabricius (black widow spider); and centipedes in the order Scutigeraomorpha such as *Scutigera coleoptrata* Linnaeus (house centipede).

TABLE 1

Insect pests and their abbreviations as used herein:	
ECB	European corn borer ( <i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> )
FAW	Fall armyworm ( <i>Spodoptera frugiperda</i> )
CEW	Corn earworm ( <i>Helicoverpa zea</i> Boddie)
BCW	Black cutworm ( <i>Agrotis ipsilon</i> Hufnagel)
SBL	Soybean looper ( <i>Pseudoplusia includens</i> Walker)
VBC	Velvetbean Caterpillar ( <i>Anticarsia gemmatilis</i> Hubner)
WCRW	Western Corn Rootworm ( <i>Diabrotica virgifera virgifera</i> )
Stinkbug	<i>Halymorpha halys</i> , <i>Acrosternum hilare</i> , other Pentatomidae agricultural pests
<i>Lygus</i>	<i>Lygus Hesperus</i> , <i>L. elisus</i>

Methods for measuring pesticidal activity are well known in the art. See, for example, Czaplá and Lang, (1990) *J. Econ. Entomol.* 83:2480-2485; Andrews, et al., (1988) *Biochem. J.* 252:199-206; Marrone, et al., (1985) *J. of Economic Entomology* 78:290-293 and U.S. Pat. No. 5,743,477, all of which are herein incorporated by reference in their entirety. Generally, the protein is mixed and used in feeding assays. See, for example Marrone, et al., (1985) *J. of Economic Entomology* 78:290-293. Such assays can include contacting plants with one or more pests and determining the plant's ability to survive and/or cause the death of the pests.

Nematodes include parasitic nematodes such as root-knot, cyst, and lesion nematodes, including *Heterodera* spp., *Meloidogyne* spp., and *Globodera* spp.; particularly members of the cyst nematodes, including, but not limited to, *Heterodera glycines* (soybean cyst nematode); *Heterodera schachtii* (beet cyst nematode); *Heterodera avenae* (cereal cyst nematode); and *Globodera rostochiensis* and *Globodera pailida* (potato cyst nematodes). Lesion nematodes include *Pratylenchus* spp.

To protect and to enhance yield production and trait technologies, seed treatment options can provide additional crop plan flexibility and cost effective control against insects, weeds and diseases. Seed material can be treated, typically surface treated, with a composition comprising combinations of chemical or biological herbicides, herbicide safeners, insecticides, fungicides, germination inhibitors and enhancers, nutrients, plant growth regulators and activators, bactericides, nematocides, avicides and/or molluscicides. These compounds are typically formulated together with further carriers, surfactants or application-promoting adjuvants customarily employed in the art of formulation. The coatings may be applied by impregnating propagation material with a liquid formulation or by coating with a combined wet or dry formulation. Examples of the various types of compounds that may be used as seed treatments are provided in The Pesticide Manual: A World Compendium, C.D.S. Tomlin Ed., Published by the British Crop Production Council, which is hereby incorporated by reference.

Some seed treatments that may be used on crop seed include, but are not limited to, one or more of abscisic acid, acibenzolar-S-methyl, avermectin, amitrol, azaconazole, azospirillum, azadirachtin, azoxystrobin, *bacillus* spp. (including one or more of *cereus*, *firmus*, *megaterium*, *pumilis*, *sphaericus*, *subtilis* and/or *thuringiensis*), *bradyrhizobium* spp. (including one or more of *betae*, *canariense*, *elkanii*, *iriomotense*, *japonicum*, *liaonigense*, *pachyrhizi* and/or *yuanmingense*), captan, carboxin, chitosan, clothianidin, copper, cyazypyr, difenoconazole, etidiazole, fipronil, fludioxonil, fluxastrobin, fluquinconazole, flurazole, fluxofenim, harpin protein, imazalil, imidacloprid, ipconazole, isoflavenoids, lipo-chitooligosaccharide, mancozeb, manganese, maneb, mfenoxam, metalaxyl, metconazole, myclobutanil, PCNB, penflufen, penicillium, penhiopyrad,

permethrine, picoxystrobin, prothioconazole, pyraclostrobin, rynaxypyr, S-metolachlor, saponin, sedaxane, TCMTB, tebuconazole, thiabendazole, thiamethoxam, thio-carb, thiram, tolclofos-methyl, triadimenol, trichoderma, trifloxystrobin, triticonazole and/or zinc. PCNB seed coat refers to EPA registration number 00293500419, containing quitozen and terrazole. TCMTB refers to 2-(thiocyanomethylthio)benzothiazole.

Seed varieties and seeds with specific transgenic traits may be tested to determine which seed treatment options and application rates may complement such varieties and transgenic traits in order to enhance yield. For example, a variety with good yield potential but head smut susceptibility may benefit from the use of a seed treatment that provides protection against head smut, a variety with good yield potential but cyst nematode susceptibility may benefit from the use of a seed treatment that provides protection against cyst nematode, and so on. Likewise, a variety encompassing a transgenic trait conferring insect resistance may benefit from the second mode of action conferred by the seed treatment, a variety encompassing a transgenic trait conferring herbicide resistance may benefit from a seed treatment with a safener that enhances the plants resistance to that herbicide, etc. Further, the good root establishment and early emergence that results from the proper use of a seed treatment may result in more efficient nitrogen use, a better ability to withstand drought and an overall increase in yield potential of a variety or varieties containing a certain trait when combined with a seed treatment.

In some embodiments methods are provided for killing or controlling an insect pest, comprising contacting the insect pest, either simultaneously or sequentially, with an insecticidally-effective amount of a recombinant polypeptide of the disclosure. In some embodiments methods are provided for killing an insect pest, comprising contacting the insect pest with an insecticidally-effective amount of a recombinant pesticidal protein of SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 24 or SEQ ID NO: 10 or a variant thereof, including but not limited to the polypeptides of SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 34, SEQ ID NO: 35, SEQ ID NO: 36, SEQ ID NO: 37, SEQ ID NO: 38, SEQ ID NO: 39, SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 41, SEQ ID NO: 42, SEQ ID NO: 43, SEQ ID NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 45, SEQ ID NO: 46, SEQ ID NO: 47, SEQ ID NO: 48, SEQ ID NO: 49, SEQ ID NO: 50, SEQ ID NO: 51, SEQ ID NO: 52, SEQ ID NO: 53, SEQ ID NO: 54, SEQ ID NO: 55, SEQ ID NO: 56, SEQ ID NO: 57, SEQ ID NO: 58, SEQ ID NO: 59, SEQ ID NO: 60, SEQ ID NO: 61, SEQ ID NO: 62, SEQ ID NO: 63, SEQ ID NO: 64, SEQ ID NO: 65, SEQ ID NO: 66, SEQ ID NO: 67, SEQ ID NO: 68, and SEQ ID NO: 69.

As used herein, "controlling a pest population" or "controls a pest" refers to any effect on a pest that results in limiting the damage that the pest causes. Controlling a pest includes, but is not limited to: killing the pest, inhibiting development of the pest, altering fertility or growth of the pest in such a manner that the pest provides less damage to the plant, decreasing the number of offspring produced, producing less fit pests, producing pests more susceptible to predator attack or deterring the pests from eating the plant.

In some embodiments methods are provided for controlling an insect pest population resistant to a pesticidal protein, comprising contacting the insect pest population, either simultaneously or sequentially, with an insecticidally-effective amount of a recombinant polypeptide of the disclosure. In some embodiments methods are provided for controlling an insect pest population resistant to a pesticidal protein,

comprising contacting the insect pest population with an insecticidally-effective amount of a recombinant pesticidal protein of SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 24 or SEQ ID NO: 10 or a variant thereof, including but not limited to the polypeptides of SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 34, SEQ ID NO: 35, SEQ ID NO: 36, SEQ ID NO: 37, SEQ ID NO: 38, SEQ ID NO: 39, SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 41, SEQ ID NO: 42, SEQ ID NO: 43, SEQ ID NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 45, SEQ ID NO: 46, SEQ ID NO: 47, SEQ ID NO: 48, SEQ ID NO: 49, SEQ ID NO: 50, SEQ ID NO: 51, SEQ ID NO: 52, SEQ ID NO: 53, SEQ ID NO: 54, SEQ ID NO: 55, SEQ ID NO: 56, SEQ ID NO: 57, SEQ ID NO: 58, SEQ ID NO: 59, SEQ ID NO: 60, SEQ ID NO: 61, SEQ ID NO: 62, SEQ ID NO: 63, SEQ ID NO: 64, SEQ ID NO: 65, SEQ ID NO: 66, SEQ ID NO: 67, SEQ ID NO: 68, and SEQ ID NO: 69.

In some embodiments methods are provided for protecting a plant from an insect pest, comprising expressing in the plant or cell thereof a recombinant polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the disclosure. In some embodiments methods are provided for protecting a plant from an insect pest, comprising expressing in the plant or cell thereof a recombinant polynucleotide encoding pesticidal protein of SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 24 or SEQ ID NO: 10 or variants thereof, including but not limited to the polypeptides of SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 34, SEQ ID NO: 35, SEQ ID NO: 36, SEQ ID NO: 37, SEQ ID NO: 38, SEQ ID NO: 39, SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 41, SEQ ID NO: 42, SEQ ID NO: 43, SEQ ID NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 45, SEQ ID NO: 46, SEQ ID NO: 47, SEQ ID NO: 48, SEQ ID NO: 49, SEQ ID NO: 50, SEQ ID NO: 51, SEQ ID NO: 52, SEQ ID NO: 53, SEQ ID NO: 54, SEQ ID NO: 55, SEQ ID NO: 56, SEQ ID NO: 57, SEQ ID NO: 58, SEQ ID NO: 59, SEQ ID NO: 60, SEQ ID NO: 61, SEQ ID NO: 62, SEQ ID NO: 63, SEQ ID NO: 64, SEQ ID NO: 65, SEQ ID NO: 66, SEQ ID NO: 67, SEQ ID NO: 68, and SEQ ID NO: 69.

In some embodiments, a pest population may be controlled by means of a composition comprising the polypeptides of the disclosure in a pesticidally-effective amount in a form including, but not limited to: a powder, dust, pellet, granule, spray, emulsion, colloid, or solution and a suitable carrier.

Expression of *B. thuringiensis*  $\delta$ -endotoxins in transgenic corn plants has proven to be an effective means of controlling agriculturally important insect pests (Perlak, et al., 1990; 1993). However, insects have evolved that are resistant to *B. thuringiensis*  $\delta$ -endotoxins expressed in transgenic plants. Such resistance, should it become widespread, would clearly limit the commercial value of germplasm containing genes encoding such *B. thuringiensis*  $\delta$ -endotoxins.

One way to increasing the effectiveness of transgenic insecticides against target pests and contemporaneously reducing the development of insecticide-resistant pests is to use provide non-transgenic (i.e., non-insecticidal protein) refuges (a section of non-insecticidal crops/corn) for use with transgenic crops producing a single insecticidal protein active against target pests. The United States Environmental Protection Agency ([epa.gov/oppbpd/biopesticides/pips/bt\\_corn\\_refuge\\_2006.htm](http://epa.gov/oppbpd/biopesticides/pips/bt_corn_refuge_2006.htm), which can be accessed using the www prefix) publishes the requirements for use with transgenic crops producing a single Bt protein active against target pests. In addition, the National Corn Growers Association, on their website: ([ncga.com/insect-resistance-management-fact-sheet-bt-corn](http://ncga.com/insect-resistance-management-fact-sheet-bt-corn), which can be accessed using the www prefix) also provides similar guidance regarding ref-

uge requirements. Due to losses to insects within the refuge area, larger refuges may reduce overall yield.

Another way of increasing the effectiveness of transgenic insecticides against target pests and contemporaneously reducing the development of insecticide-resistant pests would be to have a repository of insecticidal genes that are effective against groups of insect pests and which manifest their effects through different modes of action.

Expression in a plant of two or more insecticidal compositions toxic to the same insect species, each insecticide being expressed at efficacious levels would be another way to achieve control of the development of resistance. This is based on the principle that evolution of resistance against two separate modes of action is far more unlikely than only one. Roush, for example, outlines two-toxin strategies, also called "pyramiding" or "stacking," for management of insecticidal transgenic crops. (The Royal Society. Phil. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. B. (1998) 353:1777-1786). Stacking or pyramiding of two different proteins each effective against the target pests and with little or no cross-resistance can allow for use of a smaller refuge. The US Environmental Protection Agency requires significantly less (generally 5%) structured refuge of non-Bt corn be planted than for single trait products (generally 20%). There are various ways of providing the IRM effects of a refuge, including various geometric planting patterns in the fields and in-bag seed mixtures, as discussed further by Roush.

In some embodiments the polypeptides of the disclosure are useful as an insect resistance management strategy in combination (i.e., pyramided) with other pesticidal proteins include but are not limited to Bt toxins, *Xenorhabdus* sp. or *Photorhabdus* sp. insecticidal proteins, and the like.

Provided are methods of controlling insect infestation(s) in a transgenic plant that promote insect resistance management, comprising expressing in the plant at least two different insecticidal proteins having different modes of action.

In some embodiments the methods of controlling insect infestation in a transgenic plant and promoting insect resistance management, at least one of the insecticidal proteins comprise a polypeptide of the disclosure insecticidal to insects.

In some embodiments the methods of controlling insect infestation in a transgenic plant and promoting insect resistance management, at least one of the insecticidal proteins comprises a protein of SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 24 or SEQ ID NO: 10 or variants thereof, including but not limited to the polypeptides of SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 30, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 32, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 34, SEQ ID NO: 35, SEQ ID NO: 36, SEQ ID NO: 37, SEQ ID NO: 38, SEQ ID NO: 39, SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 41, SEQ ID NO: 42, SEQ ID NO: 43, SEQ ID NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 45, SEQ ID NO: 46, SEQ ID NO: 47, SEQ ID NO: 48, SEQ ID NO: 49, SEQ ID NO: 50, SEQ ID NO: 51, SEQ ID NO: 52, SEQ ID NO: 53, SEQ ID NO: 54, SEQ ID NO: 55, SEQ ID NO: 56, SEQ ID NO: 57, SEQ ID NO: 58, SEQ ID NO: 59, SEQ ID NO: 60, SEQ ID NO: 61, SEQ ID NO: 62, SEQ ID NO: 63, SEQ ID NO: 64, SEQ ID NO: 65, SEQ ID NO: 66, SEQ ID NO: 67, SEQ ID NO: 68, and SEQ ID NO: 69, insecticidal to insects in the order Hemiptera, Lepidoptera and/or Coleoptera.

In some embodiments the methods of controlling insect infestation in a transgenic plant and promoting insect resistance management, comprise expressing in the transgenic plant a polypeptide of the disclosure and an insecticidal Cry protein having different modes of action.

Also provided are methods of reducing the likelihood of emergence of insect resistance to transgenic plants by

expressing in the plants insecticidal proteins to control the insect species, comprising expression of a polypeptide of the disclosure in combination with a second insecticidal protein to the insect species having different modes of action.

Also provided are means for effective insect resistance management of transgenic plants, comprising co-expressing at high levels in the plants, two or more insecticidal proteins toxic to Hemiptera, Lepidoptera and/or Coleoptera insects but each exhibiting a different mode of effectuating its killing activity, wherein the two or more insecticidal proteins comprise a polypeptide of the disclosure and a Cry protein.

In addition, methods are provided for obtaining regulatory approval for planting or commercialization of plants expressing insecticidal proteins, comprising the step of referring to, submitting or relying on insect assay binding data showing that the polypeptides of the disclosure do not compete with binding sites for Cry proteins in such insects.

TABLE 2

Table of Sequences			
SEQ ID NO	Gene Name	Organism	Sequence Type
1	MP467	<i>Bacillus sphaericus</i>	NT
2	"	"	AA
3	hydralysin-2	<i>Hydra vulgaris</i>	NT
4	"	"	AA
5	MP543	<i>B. Thuringiensis</i>	NT
6	"	"	AA
7	MP544	<i>B. thuringiensis</i>	NT
8	"	"	AA
9	Cry46Aa/ (parasporin-2Aa)	<i>B. thuringiensis</i>	NT
10	"	"	AA
11	Cry46Ab/ (parasporin 2Ab)	<i>B. thuringiensis</i>	NT
12	"	"	AA
13	1' beta turn motif	Artificial sequence	AA
14	MP467 beta hairpin region	Artificial sequence	AA
15	Parasporin-2 beta hairpin region	Artificial sequence	AA
16	Hydralysin beta hairpin region	Artificial sequence	AA
17	A-toxin beta hairpin region	Artificial sequence	AA
18	aerolysin beta hairpin region	Artificial sequence	AA
19	ε-toxin beta hairpin region	Artificial sequence	AA
20	hemolytic beta hairpin region	Artificial sequence	AA
21	Enterotoxin beta hairpin region	Artificial sequence	AA
22	α-hemolysin beta hairpin region	Artificial sequence	AA
23	MP812	<i>B. Thuringiensis</i>	NA
24	"	"	AA
25	Hemolytic patch motif	Artificial sequence	AA
26	Hemolytic patch motif	Artificial sequence	AA
27	Hemolytic patch motif	Artificial sequence	AA
28	MP467 MODA	Artificial sequence	AA
29	MP467 W208A	Artificial sequence	AA
30	MP467 D204A	Artificial sequence	AA
31	MP467 H205A	Artificial sequence	AA
32	MP467 Y206A	Artificial sequence	AA
33	MP467 F207A	Artificial sequence	AA
34	MP467 F209A	Artificial sequence	AA
35	MP467 Y56A	Artificial sequence	AA
36	MP467 H58A	Artificial sequence	AA
37	MP467 W208R	Artificial sequence	AA
38	MP467 W208N	Artificial sequence	AA
39	MP467 W208D	Artificial sequence	AA
40	MP467 W208C	Artificial sequence	AA
41	MP467 W208Q	Artificial sequence	AA
42	MP467 W208E	Artificial sequence	AA

TABLE 2-continued

Table of Sequences			
SEQ ID NO	Gene Name	Organism	Sequence Type
43	MP467 W208G	Artificial sequence	AA
44	MP467 W208H	Artificial sequence	AA
45	MP467 W208I	Artificial sequence	AA
46	MP467 W208L	Artificial sequence	AA
47	MP467 W208K	Artificial sequence	AA
48	MP467 W208M	Artificial sequence	AA
49	MP467 W208F	Artificial sequence	AA
50	MP467 W208S	Artificial sequence	AA
51	MP467 W208T	Artificial sequence	AA
52	MP467 W208Y	Artificial sequence	AA
53	MP467 W208V	Artificial sequence	AA
54	MP467 Y206N-W208M	Artificial sequence	AA
55	MP467 Y206F-W208M	Artificial sequence	AA
56	MP467 Y206W-W208M	Artificial sequence	AA
57	MP467 Y206R	Artificial sequence	AA
58	MP467 Y206N	Artificial sequence	AA
59	MP467 Y206D	Artificial sequence	AA
60	MP467 Y206Q	Artificial sequence	AA
61	MP467 Y206H	Artificial sequence	AA
62	MP467 Y206I	Artificial sequence	AA
63	MP467 Y206L	Artificial sequence	AA
64	MP467 Y206M	Artificial sequence	AA
65	MP467 Y206F	Artificial sequence	AA
66	MP467 Y206S	Artificial sequence	AA
67	MP467 Y206T	Artificial sequence	AA
68	MP467 Y206W	Artificial sequence	AA
69	MP467 Y206V	Artificial sequence	AA

The following examples are offered by way of illustration and not by way of limitation.

EXPERIMENTALS

Example 1

Isolation and Modeling of MP467 and Cry46Aa

The insecticidal protein MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) was obtained from a screen of proteins derived from the *Bacillus sphaericus* strain AM1922.

MP467 ortholog sequences were identified by similarity search on the non-redundant database (nr) of National Center for Bioinformatics Information (NCBI) using BLAST and PSI-BLAST. Hidden Markov Model profile method (HMMER3) was also used to expand the membership search through two PFAM families, aerolysin and ETX\_MT2 (*Clostridium* ε-toxin and *Bacillus* mosquitoicidal toxin). A total 485 sequences in the NCBI non-redundant database have a detectable similarity to the MP467. After redundancy reduction in which two sequences are clustered as one if they are with 95% identical over 95% length, 333 unique sequences are identified. The ortholog proteins were found in all kingdoms of life although vast majority of them are bacterial toxins such as aerolysin from *Aeromonas* (Genbank accession: YP\_001143607), alpha-toxin from *Clostridium septicum* (ABD65254), ε-toxin form *Clostridium perfringens* (CAA43104), parasporin-2 (PS2) from *Bacillus thuringiensis* (BAC79010). In addition, hydralysins from *Cnidaria* (XP\_002158854), hemolytic lectin from the parasitic mushroom *Laetiporus sulphureus* (BAC78489), and enterolobin produced by the seeds of the Brazilian tree (P81007).

Structural modeling revealed that MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) has a significant structural similarity to a well-studied aerolysin family. The structure of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) was modeled using standard homology modeling techniques

available within the Discovery Studio 3.5© software (Copyright 2005-12 Accelrys Software). In brief, the MP467 amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 2) was used as the query sequence to BLAST against the available structures in the Protein Databank (PDB). The top scoring BLAST hit was parasporin-2 from *Bacillus thuringiensis* (PDB ID 2ZTB) with an overall sequence identity of 42% covering 245 amino acids of the query sequence and an E-value of 4.0674e-45. The parasporin-2 structure (2ztb) was used as the structural template for the MP467 sequence (SEQ ID NO: 2). During the homology modeling procedure 20 models for MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) were generated, energy minimized with high optimization setting (Discovery Studio 3.5©) and scored. The lowest energy model was used in the following structural analysis of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2).

The overall structure of modeled MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) shares a high degree of similarity to the parasporin-2 structure (2ztb) the largest differences resulting from a two residue deletion in the loop connecting  $\beta 11$  and  $\beta 12$  (Akiba, 2009) Briefly the model for MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) is comprised of an elongated  $\beta$ -strand structure (approximately 113 Å×18 Å×25 Å) aligned with its long axis, similar to aerolysin-type  $\beta$ -pore-forming toxins (Szczeny et al., 2011). According to the aerolysin structure convention, the PS2 structure (2ztb) consists of three structural domains with the two longest beta strands ( $\beta 4$  and  $\beta 5$ ) running through the entire three-domains (FIGS. 7 and 8). In hemolytic lectin from *Laetiporus sulphureus*,  $\beta 4$  and  $\beta 5$  are short and only cover the domain 2 and 3 while they have a large subdomain extension encompassing half of the receptor binding domain in aerolysin. In order to better refine the structure core and reveal more structural homologues, the variable elements (residue 52-116 and 240-274, domain I) were removed from PS2 structure (2ztb) and structural similarity was determined using the Dali algorithm (Holm L, Rosenström P (2010) Dali server: conservation mapping in 3D. *Nucl. Acids Res.* 38, W545-549). The core domain is similar to  $\epsilon$ -toxin (PDB:1uyj, Cole et al. 2004), hemolytic lectin from mushroom (1w3a, 1w3f, and 1w3g, Mancheño et al.; 2005), aerolysin from various sources (3g4o, 1pre, etc., Rossjohn et al., 1998), and enterotoxin (2xh6 and amx2, Kitadokoro et al., 2011), consistent with the sequence comparison. Although these toxins have drastically different Domain I structures likely reflecting their distinct target specificity, they exhibit the same general topology in Domain II and Domain III establishing their evolutionary and functional relevancy.

Domain I of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) is comprised of residues 1 to 65, and residues 187 to 223 (Table 3, FIG. 9). The structure of domain I consists of an anti-parallel  $\beta$ -sheet with four short strands in between helix 2 and 3. The  $\beta$ -turn between strand 11 and strand 12 is shortened by two residues in the MP467 model compared with parasporin-2. Domain I of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) contains a surface hydrophobic patch consisting of Phe26, Val48, Pro50, Ile52, Tyr56, Met193, Val202, His205, Tyr206, Phe207, Trp208, Phe209, and Leu210. The hydrophobic patch (FIG. 9) is approximately 198 Å<sup>2</sup> (17.7 Å×11.2 Å) encompassing strand 12, helix 2, helix 3 and the type 1'  $\beta$ -turn between strand 11 and strand 12 (motif shown in SEQ ID NO: 13). Literature evidence strongly suggests that Domain I of the aerolysin-type beta-pore-forming-toxins ( $\beta$ -PFTs) is involved in receptor binding (Abe, 2008) (Tateno, 2003) (Lafont, 2004) (Song, 1996) (Olson, 1999).

Domain II and III adopt a highly twisted topology made of almost entirely  $\beta$  strands and defines as the conserved aerolysin fold (Szczeny et al., 2011). Domain II is a

five-stranded anti-parallel  $\beta$ -sheet ( $\beta 5/\beta 6$ - $\beta 11$ - $\beta 13$ - $\beta 7$ - $\beta 10$ , where both  $\beta 5$  and  $\beta 6$  can be viewed as a broken one long strand) patched on one side by an amphipathic  $\beta$ -hairpin  $\beta 8$  and  $\beta 9$  (FIG. 9). This hairpin stemmed from  $\beta 7$  and  $\beta 10$  forms a hydrophobic core with the central  $\beta$ -sheet, but it is too thin to cover the whole inner surface. This has forced the edge of central sheet to curl toward the hairpin and to wrap the uncovered surface. In enterotoxin CPE (3am2), the corresponding  $\beta$ -hairpin undergoes a drastic conformational change and assumes an  $\alpha$ -helix, but its amphipathic characteristic essential for structural stability is well preserved. The same five  $\beta$ -strands of domain 2 extend and refold into domain 3 with a beta-sandwich structure. Three strands  $\beta 5/6$ - $\beta 11$ - $\beta 13$  make a 180° twist in middle forming a new 3 stranded  $\beta$ -sheet as one side of  $\beta$ -sandwich. The  $\beta 7$  and  $\beta 10$  spray from the central sheet, also twist in middle, and hydrophobically pack against strands  $\beta 5/\beta 6$ - $\beta 11$ - $\beta 13$ . These natural  $\beta$ -sheet twisting points provide a convenient domain divider. The  $\beta 5/\beta 6$  usually does not hold the  $\beta$  conformation along its whole length due to twist and separates into two linked  $\beta$  strands as  $\beta 5$  and  $\beta 6$ . Apparently, this usual topology strikes a balance between protein structural stability and flexibility critical to conformational transition from soluble to pore forming state.

On the surface of domain II and III, there is a stripe of solvent exposed serine and threonine residues (FIG. 7).  $\beta$ -strand 10 contains 3 serine and 4 threonine residues with average solvent accessibility of 78.5 Å<sup>2</sup>. These residues occur in an "every-other-one" motif from N to C-terminus of the  $\beta$ -strand 10.  $\beta$ -strand 7 also contains a stretch of 3 serine and 2 threonine residues with average solvent exposure of 59.3 Å<sup>2</sup>. This distinct serine/threonine stripe has been observed in the aerolysin-type beta-pore-forming-toxins ( $\beta$ -PFTs). (Rossjohn, 1998) It has been proposed that this feature of parasporin-2 may be involved in aligning the molecule parallel to membrane after initial receptor binding by domain I. (Akiba, 2009)

Based on structural comparison and biochemistry essay, various aerolysin-like toxins despite their distinct target specificity are thought to share the same mode of action,  $\beta$ -barrel pore formation in membrane. The toxin is produced as a soluble protein which diffuses towards its target cell where it binds via specific surface receptors. Once receptor bound, the toxin undergoes circular polymerization, generating ring like structures that subsequently insert into the membrane and form a pore. While aerolysin and  $\epsilon$ -toxin form heptamers, the stoichiometry might differ between members. Multiple lines of evidences back up a notation that the pore forming is carried out with the conserved beta hairpin. First, the  $\beta$ -barrel conformation across membrane positions residues along the pore wall facing either hydrophobic lipid bilayer or hydrophilic pore lumen. Thus, the sequence of the transmembrane insertion elements must at least have the alternating pattern of polar and hydrophobic residues although any distinct sequence conservation might be not strictly required. The sequence alignment among the inserting  $\beta$ -hairpin from the typical aerolysin-like toxins including MP467 demonstrated that this amphipathic pattern is largely persevered (FIG. 5). In fact, the hairpin is one of most conserved elements on the whole sequence. Second, the crystal structure of heptameric pore of *Staphylococcus aureus*  $\alpha$ -hemolysin presented a membrane  $\beta$  pore confirmation (FIG. 6), and clearly showed that the pore stem is made of amphipathic  $\beta$ -hairpins (Song et al., 1996). Despite the sequence difference from aerolysin, the hairpin alternating pattern is also observed (FIG. 5). Third, it has been experimentally demonstrated that a similar amphipathic

## 53

$\beta$ -hairpin is the pore-forming element in *Clostridium septicum* alpha toxin (Melton et al., 2009), a sequence homolog of aerolysin and MP467. Using deletion mutagenesis, cysteine-scanning mutagenesis and multiple spectrofluorimetric methods, the applicants showed that either removing the hairpin by deletion or restricting its movement by engineered disulfide abolishes alpha toxin's pore forming capability but does not affect other functions.

TABLE 3

Domain residues of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2)	
Domain	Amino acid position ranges
I	1-65; 187-223
II	66-79; 104-154; 175-186; 224-234
III	80-103; 155-174; 235-246

The constellation of hydrophobic residues within the hydrophobic patch and the conformation of the type 1'  $\beta$ -turn in domain I and the arrangement of serine/threonine residues throughout domain II and III are believed to be in part responsible for the insecticidal activity of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2). Through sequence and structural comparisons it is predicted that the PS2 (Cry46A) and hydralysin proteins should have similar activity to MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2).

## Example 2

## Lepidoptera and Coleoptera Assays with Purified Proteins

Insecticidal activity bioassay screens were conducted to evaluate the effects of the insecticidal proteins on a variety of Lepidoptera species: European corn borer (*Ostrinia nubilalis*), corn earworm (*Helicoverpa zea*), black cutworm (*Agrotis ipsilon*), fall armyworm (*Spodoptera frugiperda*), Soybean looper (*Pseudoplusia includens*) and Velvet bean caterpillar (*Anticarsia gemmatilis*), and a Coleoptera species (Western corn rootworm (*Diabrotica virgifera*)).

Lepidoptera feeding assays were conducted on an artificial diet containing the cleared lysates of bacterial strains in a 96 well plate set up. The cleared lysate was incorporated with the Lepidopteran-specific artificial diet in a ratio of 20 ul cleared lysate and 40 ul of diet mixture. Two to five neonate larvae were placed in each well to feed ad libitum for 5 days. Results were expressed as positive for larvae reactions such as stunting and or mortality. Results were expressed as negative if the larvae were similar to the negative control that is feeding diet to which the above buffer only has been applied. Each cleared lysate was assayed on European corn borer (*Ostrinia nubilalis*), corn earworm (*Helicoverpa zea*), black cutworm (*Agrotis ipsilon*), fall armyworm (*Spodoptera frugiperda*), Soybean looper (*Pseudoplusia includens*) and Velvet bean caterpillar (*Anticarsia gemmatilis*). A series of concentrations of the purified protein sample was assayed against those insects and concentrations for 50% mortality (LC50) or inhibition of 50% of the individuals (IC50) were calculated. The results are shown in Tables 4 and 5.

Coleoptera feeding assays were conducted on an artificial diet containing the cleared lysates of bacterial strains in a 96 well plate set up. The cleared lysate was incorporated with the coleopteran-specific artificial diet in a ratio of 10 ul cleared lysate and 50 ul of diet mixture. Two to five Western corn rootworm (*Diabrotica virgifera*) neonate larva were placed in each well to feed ad libitum for 5 days. Results

## 54

were expressed as positive for larvae reactions such as stunting and or mortality. Results were expressed as negative if the larvae were similar to the negative control that is feeding diet to which the above buffer only has been applied.

For MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) a series of concentrations of the purified protein sample was assayed against those insects and concentrations for 50% mortality (LC50) or inhibition of 50% of the individuals (IC50) were calculated. The insecticidal assay results for MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) is shown in Table 4.

TABLE 4

Insecticidal activity of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2)				
Insect	LC/IC	MP467, ppm	Lower 95% Confidence Limit	Upper 95% Confidence Limit
CEW	LC50	279.8	61.71	1268
	IC50	146.3	121.9	177.6
FAW	LC50		>320 (40% mort.)	
	IC50	295.6	236.3	443.3
BCW	LC50	204.8	173.4	244.2
	IC50	111.9	96.28	130.7
SBL	LC50	212.5	177	252.3
	IC50	120.18	99.5	142.4
VBC	LC50	54.72	41.25	67.1
	IC50	43.49	32.42	53.3
Coleopteran				
WCRW	LC50	65.84	56.07	76
	IC50	25.96	22.94	29.61
Hemipteran				
<i>Lygus</i>	LC50	22.2	19.6	25.2

For Cry46Aa (SEQ ID NO: 10) the response of insects towards the proteins was scored using a 0-3 numerical scoring system based on the size and mortality of the larvae in each well. If no response (or normal growth) was seen, a score of 0 was given. When the growth was slightly retarded, a score of 1 was given. A score of 2 meant that the larvae were severely retarded in growth (close to neonate size). A score of 3 meant death to all the larvae in the well. The percent response (% Response) for each treatment was calculated by dividing the total score, a sum of scores from replicated wells for each treatment, by the total highest possible scores and multiplying by 100 to yield "% Response". For example, if one treatment (one sample, one dose) had 6 replicated wells, the total highest possible score would be 3x6=18. An observed set of scores of 3, 2, 2, 3, 2, 2 for six wells at a given dose for a given variant would result in (14/18)x100=78% Response. Therefore this scoring system was a combination of feeding inhibition (I) and lethality (L). ILC50 (concentration for 50% response) was calculated by using Probit analysis. The insecticidal activity for Cry46Aa (SEQ ID NO: 10) is shown in Table 5.

TABLE 5

Insecticidal activity of Cry46Aa (SEQ ID NO: 10)	
Insect	ILC50, ppm
WCRW	32
<i>Lygus</i>	69
ECB	>230
BCW	32
CEW	195
FAW	>230
SBL	36

Example 3

*Lygus* Bioassay with Purified Proteins

*Lygus* (*Lygus hesperus*) bioassays were conducted using the cell lysate samples mixed with insect diet (Bio-Serv F9644B) in each well of a 96 well bioassay plate (BD Falcon™ 353910). A variable number of *Lygus hesperus* second instar nymphs (2 to 7) were placed into each well of a 96 well plate. The assay was run four days at 25° C. and then was scored for insect mortality and stunting of insect growth. A series of concentrations of the purified protein sample was assayed against those insects and concentrations for 50% mortality (LC50) or inhibition of 50% of the individuals (ILC50) were calculated.

The *Lygus* assay was run for 4 days with 15 2nd stage instars per petri dish with 3 reps per dose. Doses were 40 ul sample at 3 mg/ml MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) or Cry46Aa (SEQ ID NO: 10)+360 ul diet. The results are in Table 4 and Table 5.

Example 4

Identification of Motifs for Insecticidal Activity:  
Domain I Hydrophobic Patch Mutagenesis

Saturation mutagenesis was performed on residues in the hydrophobic patch of domain I, specifically Tyr206 and Trp208 as well as site directed mutagenesis at Phe207 and Phe209. These residues appear to be important in determining hemolytic and insecticidal activities of MP467. Results for Western Corn Rootworm (WCRW) are shown in Table 6.

In Table 6, “R” denotes a reduction in activity over the wild-type, “=” denotes the activity similar to wild-type and “-” denotes no WCRW activity.

TABLE 6

Gene Name	AA position and change	WCRW Bioassay Data
MP467-M1	W208A	R
MP467-M2	D204A	=
MP467-M3	H205A	R
MP467-M4	Y206A	R
MP467-M5	F207A	R
MP467-M6	F209A	R
MP467-M7	Y56A	R
MP467-M8	H58A	R
MP467-M9	W208R	R
MP467-M10	W208N	R
MP467-M11	W208D	R
MP467-M12	W208C	R
MP467-M13	W208Q	=
MP467-M14	W208E	=
MP467-M15	W208G	—
MP467-M16	W208H	=
MP467-M17	W208I	=
MP467-M18	W208L	=
MP467-M19	W208K	R
MP467-M20	W208M	=
MP467-M21	W208F	=
MP467-M22	W208P	—
MP467-M23	W208S	=
MP467-M24	W208T	=
MP467-M25	W208Y	=
MP467-M26	W208V	=
MP467-M40	Y206R, W208M	—
MP467-M41	Y206N, W208M	R
MP467-M42	Y206D, W208M	—
MP467-M43	Y206C, W208M	—
MP467-M44	Y206Q, W208M	—
MP467-M45	Y206E, W208M	—

TABLE 6-continued

Gene Name	AA position and change	WCRW Bioassay Data
MP467-M46	Y206G, W208M	—
MP467-M47	Y206H, W208M	—
MP467-M48	Y206I, W208M	—
MP467-M49	Y206L, W208M	—
MP467-M50	Y206K, W208M	—
MP467-M51	Y206M, W208M	—
MP467-M52	Y206F, W208M	=
MP467-M53	Y206S, W208M	—
MP467-M54	Y206T, W208M	—
MP467-M55	Y206W, W208M	R
MP467-M56	Y206V, W208M	—
MP467-M57	Y206R	R
MP467-M58	Y206N	=
MP467-M59	Y206D	R
MP467-M60	Y206C	—
MP467-M61	Y206Q	R
MP467-M62	Y206E	—
MP467-M63	Y206G	—
MP467-M64	Y206H	=
MP467-M65	Y206I	=
MP467-M66	Y206L	=
MP467-M67	Y206K	—
MP467-M68	Y206M	=
MP467-M69	Y206F	R
MP467-M70	Y206S	R
MP467-M71	Y206T	R
MP467-M72	Y206W	=
MP467-M73	Y206V	R

Example 5

MP467 Variants with Reduced Hemolytic Activity

Cry46Aa (parasporin SEQ ID NO: 10) has been reported in the literature to have hemolytic activity. Similarly, MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) in addition to insecticidal activity showed hemolytic activity. Selected MP467 hydrophobic patch variants shown in Table 6 (Example 4) having amino acid substitutions at positions 56, 58, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208 and 209 of SEQ ID NO: 2 were assayed for hemolytic activity.

The Cry46Aa (parasporin-2Aa SEQ ID NO: 10), MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2), and the MP467 hydrophobic patch variants (Table 6) were assayed for hemolytic activity essentially as described by Bernheimer, A. W. (Assay of hemolytic toxins. Methods Enzymol. 165: 213-217, 1988); and Rowe, G. E. and R. A. Welch (Assays of hemolytic toxins. Methods Enzymol. 235:657-667, 1994). Briefly, human red blood cells (Rockland Antibodies and Assays Lot #BP9525D) were washed with PBS (50 mM phosphate buffer, pH 7.4, 150 mM NaCl) and centrifuged at 400xg for 5 min. The washes were repeated until the supernatant was visibly clear of hemoglobin. The erythrocyte suspension was adjusted to 1% with PBS supplemented with 0.1% bovine serum albumin and 0.2 ml of the 1% erythrocyte suspension was incubated at 37° C. with 0.2 ml tested protein/extract in PBS. The incubated erythrocyte suspension was centrifuge at 120xg for 7 min to remove undamaged RBCs. The resulting supernatant (0.3 ml) was transferred into each well of 96-well plate. The concentration of released hemoglobin was determined by reading absorbance at 545 nm in a spectrophotometer against a control background (0.5 ml erythrocyte suspension with 0.5 ml PBS). The 100% hemolysis standard was determined by incubating 0.2 ml of the 1% erythrocyte suspension at 37° C. with 0.2 ml of 0.1% (final) Triton x100 in PBS. The hemolytic results are shown in Table 7.

TABLE 7

Gene Name	Variant AA sequence	Hemolysis (+/-)	% Hemolysis
MP467-M1	W208A	Negative	
MP467-M2	D204A	+(strong)	99.3
MP467-M3	H205A	+(strong)	98.8
MP467-M4	Y206A	Negative	
MP467-M5	F207A	Negative	
MP467-M6	F209A	Negative	
MP467-M7	Y56A	Negative	
MP467-M8	H58A	+(strong)	100
MP467-M9	W208R	Negative	
MP467-M10	W208N	Negative	
MP467-M11	W208D	Negative	
MP467-M12	W208C	Negative	
MP467-M13	W208Q	Negative	
MP467-M14	W208E	Negative	
MP467-M15	W208G	Negative	
MP467-M16	W208H	Negative	
MP467-M17	W208I	+(medium)	62.5
MP467-M18	W208L	Negative	
MP467-M19	W208K	Negative	
MP467-M20	W208M	Negative	
MP467-M21	W208F	+(medium)	43.6
MP467-M22	W208P	Negative	
MP467-M23	W208S	Negative	
MP467-M24	W208T	Negative	
MP467-M25	W208Y	+(strong)	87
MP467-M26	W208V	Negative	
MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2)	DHYFWFL (amino acids 204 to 210 of SEQ ID NO: 2)	+(strong)	99.8

## Example 6

Transient Expression and Insect Bioassay on  
Transient Leaf Tissues

The polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO: 28 (MP467 MODA), with maize optimized codons, encoding MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) was cloned into a transient expression vector under control of the maize ubiquitin promoter (Christensen and Quail, (1996) *Transgenic Research* 5:213-218) and a duplicated version of the promoter from the mirabilis mosaic virus (DMMV PRO; Dey and Maiti, (1999) *Plant Mol. Biol.*, 40:771-82). The agro-infiltration method of introducing an *Agrobacterium* cell suspension to plant cells of intact tissues so that reproducible infection and subsequent plant derived transgene expression may be measured or studied is well

known in the art (Kapila, et. al., (1997) *Plant Science* 122:101-108). Briefly, young plantlets of maize were agro-infiltrated with normalized bacterial cell cultures of test and control strains. Leaf discs were generated from each plantlet and infested WCRW (*Diabrotica virgifera*) along with appropriate controls. The degree of consumption of green leaf tissues was scored after 2 days of infestation. Purified MP467 protein (SEQ ID NO: 2) was used as a standard.

After 2 d feeding, the amount of leaf tissue consumed by WCRW larvae was scored across 24 disks per treatment. When compare to negative control (DsRed), tissue accumulating MP467 was significantly less damaged across the 24 disks. A particular promoter/gene design combination (DMMV PRO:MP467 (MODA), provided as much protection as a known positive control.

Identification of MP467 Homologs

The amino acid sequence of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) was BLAST searched (Basic Local Alignment Search Tool; Altschul, et al., (1993) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410; see also [ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST/](http://ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST/), which can be accessed using the www prefix) against public and proprietary DUPONT-PIONEER internal databases that included insecticidal polypeptide sequences. The search identified a MP467 homolog, MP812 (SEQ ID NO: 24) from a *Bacillus thuringiensis* strain designated as JH50823-1. While MP812 (SEQ ID NO: 24) has only 19% sequence identity and 38.3% sequence similarity to MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) the overall three-domain insecticidal structure, the surface hydrophobic patch and type 1'  $\beta$ -turn in Domain I, and the stripe of solvent exposed serine and threonine residues on the surface of Domain II and Domain III are conserved. The percent identity and similarity between the amino acid sequences of MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2), MP812 (SEQ ID NO: 24), and Cry46Ab (SEQ ID NO: 12) are shown in Table 6 and Table 7 respectively.

TABLE 6

	Cry46Ab (SEQ ID NO: 12)	MP812 (SEQ ID NO: 24)
MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2)	37.2%	19.0%
Cry46Ab (SEQ ID NO: 12)	—	23.1%
MP812 (SEQ ID NO: 24)	—	—

TABLE 7

	Cry46Ab (SEQ ID NO: 12)	MP812 (SEQ ID NO: 24)
MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2)	52.6%	38.3%
Cry46Ab (SEQ ID NO: 12)	—	40.0%
MP812 (SEQ ID NO: 24)	—	—

In the primary screen against European corn borer (*Ostrinia nubilalis*), corn earworm (*Helicoverpa zea*), black cutworm (*Agrotis ipsilon*), fall armyworm (*Spodoptera frugiperda*), Soybean looper (*Pseudoplusia includens*) and Velvet bean caterpillar (*Anticarsia gemmatilis*), and Western corn rootworm (*Diabrotica virgifera*) MP812 (SEQ ID NO: 24) showed insecticidal activity against Western corn rootworm (*Diabrotica virgifera*) at a concentration of 20  $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$ . The assays were repeated for Western corn rootworm (*Diabrotica virgifera*) and corn earworm (*Helicoverpa zea*) side by side for MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) and MP812 (SEQ ID NO: 24) from 75  $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$  to 4.69  $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$ . The response of insects towards the proteins was scored using a 0-3 numerical scoring system based on the size and mortality of the larvae in each well. If no response (or normal growth) was seen, a score of 0 was given. When the growth was slightly retarded, a score of 1 was given. A score of 2 meant that the

larvae were severely retarded in growth (close to neonate size). A score of 3 meant death to all the larvae in the well. The results are shown in Table 8.

TABLE 8

Sample	Conc.	Rep1	Rep2	Rep3	Pep4	Avg.
WCRW						
10 MP467	75 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	3	3	2	3	2.75
MP467	37.5 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	2	2	2	2	2
MP467	18.75 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	2	2	2	2	2
MP467	9.375 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	1	0	0	1	0.5
MP467	4.69 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	0	0	0	0	0
MP467	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 MP812	75 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	2	2	3	3	2.5
MP812	37.5 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	2	2	2	2	2
MP812	18.75 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	2	2	2	2	2
MP812	9.375 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	0	0	0	0	0
MP812	4.69 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	0	0	0	0	0
MP812	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEW						
20 MP467	75 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	2	2	2	2	2
MP467	37.5 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	2	1	2	2	1.75
MP467	18.75 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	1	1	1	0	0.75
MP467	9.375 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	0	0	0	0	0
MP467	4.69 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	0	0	0	0	0
25 MP467	0	0	0	0	0	0
MP812	75 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	0	0	0	0	0
MP812	37.5 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	0	0	0	0	0
MP812	18.75 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	0	0	0	0	0
MP812	9.375 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	0	0	0	0	0
MP812	4.69 $\mu\text{g}/\text{cm}^2$	0	0	0	0	0
30 MP812	0	0	0	0	0	0

Example 8

Southern Green Stinkbug Assay with Purified Protein

Southern green stinkbug (*Nezara viridula*) eggs were collected from a laboratory maintained colony and kept in an incubator at 27° C. with 65% relative humidity. After hatching, the insects were allowed to feed on green beans with or without the addition of green peas. Thereafter, freshly molted second instar stinkbugs were transferred onto a modified artificial *Lygus* diet (Bioserve; *Lygus Hesperus* diet, catalog #F9644B) supplemented either with MP467 (SEQ ID NO: 2) or MP812 (SEQ ID NO: 24) or water (as control). Five second instar stinkbugs per bioassay were fed with varying dosages of insecticidal proteins supplemented in the artificial diet. The diet with insecticidal proteins or water was changed every two days and the bioassay observations on stunting and/or mortality were taken on day 7. Mortality was recorded at the conclusion of the assay. In addition, remaining insects were weighed to record stunting at the conclusion of the assay. The results are shown in Table 9.

TABLE 9

Sample	# Remaining	2 <sup>nd</sup> instar	3 <sup>rd</sup> instar	% 3 <sup>rd</sup> instar	Weight of bugs remaining	Individual bug Average	# Dead
H2O	5	0	5	100	46.53	9.31	0
H2O	5	0	5	100	53.12	10.62	0
H2O	5	0	5	100	48.56	9.71	0

TABLE 9-continued

Sample	# Remaining	2 <sup>nd</sup> instar	3 <sup>rd</sup> instar	% 3 <sup>rd</sup> instar	Weight of bugs remaining	Individual bug Average	# Dead
H2O	5	0	5	100	62.88	12.58	0
H2O	4	1	3	75	40.48	8.1	1
H2O	5	0	5	100	59.67	11.93	0
MP467 25 ppm	5	0	5	100	58.61	11.72	0
MP467 50 ppm	5	1	4	80	38.52	7.7	0
MP467 100 ppm	3	3	0	0	9.5	1.9	2
MP467 200 ppm	3	3	0	0	6.72	1.34	2
MP467 400 ppm	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
MP812 25 ppm	2	0	2	100	25.2	5.04	3
MP812 50 ppm	4	0	4	100	29.73	5.95	1
MP812 100 ppm	3	0	3	100	17.81	3.56	2
MP812 150 ppm	4	2	2	50	16.37	3.27	1
MP812 200 ppm	3	2	1	33.33	9.22	1.84	2
MP812 300 ppm	0	0	0	0	0	0	5

## Example 9

## Transformation of Maize by Particle Bombardment and Regeneration of Transgenic Plants

Immature maize embryos from greenhouse donor plants are bombarded with a DNA molecule containing the toxin nucleotide sequence (e.g., SEQ ID NOs: 1 or 9) operably linked to a suitable promoter and a suitable selectable marker gene (e.g. PAT, Wohlleben, et al., (1988) *Gene* 70: 25-37; which confers resistance to the herbicide Bialaphos). Alternatively, the selectable marker gene is provided on a separate DNA molecule. Transformation is performed as follows. Media recipes follow below.

## Preparation of Target Tissue

The ears are husked and surface sterilized in 30% CLO-ROX™ bleach plus 0.5% Micro detergent for 20 minutes, and rinsed two times with sterile water. The immature embryos are excised and placed embryo axis side down (scutellum side up), 25 embryos per plate, on 560Y medium for 4 hours and then aligned within the 2.5 cm target zone in preparation for bombardment.

## Preparation of DNA

A plasmid vector comprising a nucleotide sequence (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1) operably linked to an ubiquitin promoter is constructed. For example, a suitable transformation vector comprises a UBII promoter from *Zea mays*, a 5' UTR from UBII and a UBII intron, in combination with a PinII terminator. The vector additionally contains a PAT selectable marker gene driven by a CAMV35S promoter and includes a CAMV35S terminator. Optionally, the selectable marker can reside on a separate plasmid. A DNA molecule comprising a toxin nucleotide sequence as well as a PAT selectable marker is precipitated onto 1.1 μm (average diameter) tungsten pellets using a CaCl<sub>2</sub> precipitation procedure as follows:

100 μL prepared tungsten particles in water

10 μL (1 μg) DNA in Tris EDTA buffer (1 μg total DNA)

100 μL 2.5 M CaCl<sub>2</sub>

10 μL 0.1 M spermidine

Each reagent is added sequentially to a tungsten particle suspension, while maintained on the multitube vortexer. The final mixture is sonicated briefly and allowed to incubate under constant vortexing for 10 minutes. After the precipitation period, the tubes are centrifuged briefly, liquid removed, washed with 500 mL 100% ethanol, and centrifuged for 30 seconds. Again the liquid is removed, and 105 μL 100% ethanol is added to the final tungsten particle

pellet. For particle gun bombardment, the tungsten/DNA particles are briefly sonicated and 10 μL spotted onto the center of each macrocarrier and allowed to dry about 2 minutes before bombardment.

## Particle Gun Treatment

The sample plates are bombarded at level #4 in particle gun #HE34-1 or #HE34-2. All samples receive a single shot at 650 PSI, with a total of ten aliquots taken from each tube of prepared particles/DNA.

## Subsequent Treatment

Following bombardment, the embryos are kept on 560Y medium for 2 days, then transferred to 560R selection medium containing 3 mg/liter Bialaphos, and subcultured every 2 weeks. After approximately 10 weeks of selection, selection-resistant callus clones are transferred to 288J medium to initiate plant regeneration. Following somatic embryo maturation (2-4 weeks), well-developed somatic embryos are transferred to medium for germination and transferred to the lighted culture room. Approximately 7-10 days later, developing plantlets are transferred to 272V hormone-free medium in tubes for 7-10 days until plantlets are well established. Plants are then transferred to inserts in flats (equivalent to 2.5" pot) containing potting soil and grown for 1 week in a growth chamber, subsequently grown an additional 1-2 weeks in the greenhouse, then transferred to classic 600 pots (1.6 gallon) and grown to maturity. Plants are monitored and scored for expression of the toxin by assays known in the art or as described above.

## Bombardment and Culture Media

Bombardment medium (560Y) comprises 4.0 g/L N6 basal salts (SIGMA C-1416), 1.0 mL/L Eriksson's Vitamin Mix (1000× SIGMA-1511), 0.5 mg/L thiamine HCl, 120.0 g/L sucrose, 1.0 mg/L 2,4-D and 2.88 g/L L-proline (brought to volume with deionized H<sub>2</sub>O following adjustment to pH 5.8 with KOH); 2.0 g/L Gelrite™ (added after bringing to volume with dl H<sub>2</sub>O); and 8.5 mg/L silver nitrate (added after sterilizing the medium and cooling to room temperature). Selection medium (560R) comprises 4.0 g/L N6 basal salts (SIGMA C-1416), 1.0 mL/L Eriksson's Vitamin Mix (1000× SIGMA-1511), 0.5 mg/L thiamine HCl, 30.0 g/L sucrose, and 2.0 mg/L 2,4-D (brought to volume with dl H<sub>2</sub>O following adjustment to pH 5.8 with KOH); 3.0 g/L Gelrite™ (added after bringing to volume with dl H<sub>2</sub>O); and 0.85 mg/L silver nitrate and 3.0 mg/L Bialaphos (both added after sterilizing the medium and cooling to room temperature).

Plant regeneration medium (288J) comprises 4.3 g/L MS salts (GIBCO 11117-074), 5.0 mL/L MS vitamins stock

63

solution (0.100 g nicotinic acid, 0.02 g/L thiamine HCl, 0.10 g/L pyridoxine HCl, and 0.40 g/L Glycine brought to volume with polished dI H<sub>2</sub>O) (Murashige and Skoog (1962) *Physiol. Plant.* 15:473), 100 mg/L myo-inositol, 0.5 mg/L zeatin, 60 g/L sucrose, and 1.0 mL/L of 0.1 mM abscisic acid (brought to volume with polished dI H<sub>2</sub>O after adjusting to pH 5.6); 3.0 g/L Gelrite™ (added after bringing to volume with dI H<sub>2</sub>O); and 1.0 mg/L indoleacetic acid and 3.0 mg/L Bialaphos (added after sterilizing the medium and cooling to 60 C).

Hormone-free medium (272V) comprises 4.3 g/L MS salts (GIBCO 11117-074), 5.0 mL/L MS vitamins stock solution (0.100 g/L nicotinic acid, 0.02 g/L thiamine HCl, 0.10 g/L pyridoxine HCl, and 0.40 g/L Glycine brought to volume with polished dI H<sub>2</sub>O), 0.1 g/L myo-inositol, and 40.0 g/L sucrose (brought to volume with polished dI H<sub>2</sub>O after adjusting pH to 5.6); and 6 g/L Bacto-agar (added after bringing to volume with polished dI H<sub>2</sub>O), sterilized and cooled to 60° C.

#### Example 10

##### *Agrobacterium*-Mediated Transformation of Maize and Regeneration of Transgenic Plants

For *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation of maize with a toxin nucleotide sequence (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1 or 9), the method of Zhao can be used (U.S. Pat. No. 5,981,840 and PCT patent publication WO98/32326; the contents of which are hereby incorporated by reference). Briefly, immature embryos are isolated from maize and the embryos contacted with a suspension of *Agrobacterium* under conditions whereby the bacteria are capable of transferring the toxin nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 1) to at least one cell of at least one of the immature embryos (step 1: the infection step). In this step the immature embryos can be immersed in an *Agrobacterium* suspension for the initiation of inoculation. The embryos are co-cultured for a time with the *Agrobacterium* (step 2: the co-cultivation step). The immature embryos can be cultured on solid medium following the infection step. Following this co-cultivation period an optional "resting" step is contemplated. In this resting step, the embryos are incubated in the presence of at least one antibiotic known to inhibit the growth of *Agrobacterium* without the addition of a selective agent for plant transformants (step 3: resting step). The immature embryos can be cultured on solid medium with antibiotic, but without a selecting agent, for elimination of *Agrobacterium* and for a resting phase for the infected cells. Next, inoculated embryos are cultured on medium containing a selective agent and growing transformed callus is recovered (step 4: the selection step). The immature embryos are cultured on solid medium with a selective agent resulting in the selective growth of transformed cells. The callus is then regenerated into plants (step 5: the regeneration step), and calli grown on selective medium can be cultured on solid medium to regenerate the plants.

#### Example 11

##### Transformation of Soybean Embryos

Soybean embryos are bombarded with a plasmid containing the toxin nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 operably linked to a suitable promoter as follows. To induce somatic embryos, cotyledons, 3-5 mm in length dissected from surface-sterilized, immature seeds of an appropriate soybean

64

cultivar are cultured in the light or dark at 26° C. on an appropriate agar medium for six to ten weeks. Somatic embryos producing secondary embryos are then excised and placed into a suitable liquid medium. After repeated selection for clusters of somatic embryos that multiplied as early, globular-staged embryos, the suspensions are maintained as described below.

Soybean embryogenic suspension cultures can be maintained in 35 mL liquid media on a rotary shaker, 150 rpm, at 26° C. with florescent lights on a 16:8 hour day/night schedule. Cultures are subcultured every two weeks by inoculating approximately 35 mg of tissue into 35 mL of liquid medium.

Soybean embryogenic suspension cultures may then be transformed by the method of particle gun bombardment (Klein, et al., (1987) *Nature (London)* 327:70-73, U.S. Pat. No. 4,945,050). A Du Pont Biolistic PDS1000/HE instrument (helium retrofit) can be used for these transformations.

A selectable marker gene that can be used to facilitate soybean transformation includes, but is not limited to: the 35S promoter from Cauliflower Mosaic Virus (Odell, et al., (1985) *Nature* 313:810-812), the hygromycin phosphotransferase gene from plasmid pJR225 (from *E. coli*; Gritz, et al., (1983) *Gene* 25:179-188), and the 3' region of the nopaline synthase gene from the T-DNA of the Ti plasmid of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. The expression cassette comprising a toxin nucleotide sequence (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1) operably linked to a suitable promoter can be isolated as a restriction fragment. This fragment can then be inserted into a unique restriction site of the vector carrying the marker gene.

To 50  $\mu$ L of a 60 mg/mL 1  $\mu$ m gold particle suspension is added (in order): 5  $\mu$ L DNA (1  $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ L), 20  $\mu$ L spermidine (0.1M), and 50  $\mu$ L CaCl<sub>2</sub> (2.5M). The particle preparation is then agitated for three minutes, spun in a microfuge for 10 seconds and the supernatant removed. The DNA-coated particles are then washed once in 400  $\mu$ L 70% ethanol and resuspended in 40  $\mu$ L of anhydrous ethanol. The DNA/particle suspension can be sonicated three times for one second each. Five microliters of the DNA-coated gold particles are then loaded on each macro carrier disk.

Approximately 300-400 mg of a two-week-old suspension culture is placed in an empty 60x15 mm petri dish and the residual liquid removed from the tissue with a pipette. For each transformation experiment, approximately 5-10 plates of tissue are normally bombarded. Membrane rupture pressure is set at 1100 psi, and the chamber is evacuated to a vacuum of 28 inches mercury. The tissue is placed approximately 3.5 inches away from the retaining screen and bombarded three times. Following bombardment, the tissue can be divided in half and placed back into liquid and cultured as described above.

Five to seven days post bombardment the liquid media may be exchanged with fresh media, and eleven to twelve days post-bombardment with fresh media containing 50 mg/mL hygromycin. This selective media can be refreshed weekly. Seven to eight weeks post-bombardment, green, transformed tissue may be observed growing from untransformed, necrotic embryogenic clusters. Isolated green tissue is removed and inoculated into individual flasks to generate new, clonally propagated, transformed embryogenic suspension cultures. Each new line may be treated as an independent transformation event. These suspensions can then be subcultured and maintained as clusters of immature embryos or regenerated into whole plants by maturation and germination of individual somatic embryos.

All publications and patent applications mentioned in the specification are indicative of the level of skill of those

skilled in the art to which this disclosure pertains. All publications and patent applications are herein incorporated by reference to the same extent as if each individual publication or patent application was specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated by reference.

Although the foregoing disclosure has been described in some detail by way of illustration and example for purposes of clarity of understanding, certain changes and modifications may be practiced within the scope of the appended claims.

## REFERENCES CITED

- Abe, Y. S. (2008). Raft-targeting and oligmerization of parasporin-2, a *Bacillus Thuringiensis* crystal protein with anti-tumor activity. *J. Biochem.* 143, 269-275.
- Akiba, T., Kitada S, Kusaka Y, Ito A, et al. (2009). Crystal Structure of the Parasporin-2 *Bacillus thuringiensis* Toxin That Recognizes Cancer Cells. *J. Mol. Biol.*, 121-133.
- Lafont, F. A. (2004). Bacterial subversion of lipid rafts. *Curr. Opin. Microbiol.* 7, 4-10.
- Olson, R. N. (1999). Crystal structure of staphylococcal LukF delineates conformational changes accompanying formation of a transmembrane channel. *Nat. Struct. Biol.* 6, 134-140.
- Rossjohn, J. F. (1998). Aerolysin—a paradigm for membrane insertion of beta-sheet protein toxins? *J. Struct. Biol* 121, 92-100.
- Song, L. H. (1996). Structure of staphylococcal a-hemolysin, a heptameric transmembrane pore. *Science* 274, 1859-1866.
- Tateno, H. G. (2003). Molecular cloning, expression and characterization of novel hemolytic lectins from mushroom *Laetiporus sulphureus* which show homology to bacterial toxins. *J. Biol. Chem.* 278, 40455-40463.
- Mancheño J M, Tateno H, Goldstein I J, Martínez-Ripoll M, Hermoso J A (2005) Structural analysis of the *Laetiporus sulphureus* hemolytic pore-forming lectin in complex with sugars. *J Biol Chem* 280: 17251-17259.
- Akiba T, Abe Y, Kitada S, Kusaka Y, Ito A, et al. (2009) Crystal structure of the parasporin-2 *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxin that recognizes cancer cells. *J Mol Biol* 386: 121-133.
- Cole A R, Gibert M, Popoff M, Moss D S, Titball R W, et al. (2004) *Clostridium perfringens* epsilon-toxin shows structural similarity to the pore-forming toxin aerolysin. *Nat Struct Mol Biol* 11: 797-798.
- Melton J A, Parker M W, Rossjohn J, Buckley J T and Tweten R K (2004). The identification and structure of the membrane-spanning domain of the *clostridium septicum* alpha toxin. *The Journal of Biological Chemistry.* 279 (14): 14315-14322.
- Szczesny et al., 2011 P. Szczesny, I. Iacovache, A. Muszewska, K. Ginalski, F. G. van der Goot, M. Grynberg Extending the aerolysin family: from bacteria to vertebrates, *PLoS ONE*, 6 (2011), p. e20349.
- J. Rossjohn, S. C. Feil, W. J. McKinstry, D. Tsernoglou, G. van der Goot, J. T. Buckley, M. W. Parker Aerolysin—a paradigm for membrane insertion of beta-sheet protein toxins? *J. Struct. Biol.*, 121 (1998), pp. 92-100.
- Kitadokoro K, Nishimura K, Kamitani S, Fukui-Miyazaki A, Toshima H, Abe H, Kamata Y, Sugita-Konishi Y, Yamamoto S, Karatani H, Horiguchi Y. Crystal structure of *Clostridium perfringens* enterotoxin displays features of beta-pore-forming toxins. *J Biol Chem.* 2011 Jun. 3; 286(22):19549-55.

## SEQUENCE LISTING

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 69

<210> SEQ ID NO 1

<211> LENGTH: 774

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: *Bacillus sphaericus*

<220> FEATURE:

<221> NAME/KEY: misc\_feature

<222> LOCATION: (1)..(777)

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467S nucleotide sequence

<400> SEQUENCE: 1

```

atgacaattc aagaaaaatt atcatttaca gatttacctg cactaaaatc aagccccgag      60
agtgtaagac aagcattcac aaataagttt ggtacaaaac ctgatggcat ctctgtcaac      120
agtgaaactt attttaatgc tgtcaaacct gcaatcacag aacaatatgg acacccttgt      180
tataaaagac taggtgactt taattatata aaaggcgatg gcaagccaco tacatctgca      240
atcgttggga gcaatgtagc agtaaactat ggagatgaag aggctacgat gactttagag      300
gttcaaggaa gctggcaaaq tgagcaatct tggctctctg aaagtacgac tgggtctaacg      360
atatcctcca aatttacaat tgaaggattc tttgaatcag gaatggagtt ttctgtcagt      420
actactgttg gggaaacaaa aactgagtca gaatcaagaa cagccactgc cagtgtacaa      480
gtgactgtgc cgcctagaag taaaaacaaa gtaacaatgg ttggtacatt gaaaaaagaa      540
tccatgaact tccgagcacc tatttcagtt gatggcatgt ttggggcaaa cttccctaaa      600
cgagtacaag accattattt ctgggtcctt ggtgcaggtg gtgtattgac tcaacaacaa      660
ggagaaatca ctggtactat taaaaataca gctgtctttg atgttcatac ggaaattggc      720

```

-continued

aaaacagaac cattaactgc agaagagcta agcaaacttg ctgtattagc taag

774

<210> SEQ ID NO 2  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Bacillus sphaericus  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <221> NAME/KEY: MISC\_FEATURE  
 <222> LOCATION: (1)..(258)  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467S

<400> SEQUENCE: 2

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30  
 Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45  
 Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
 50 55 60  
 Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
 85 90 95  
 Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
 115 120 125  
 Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140  
 Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160  
 Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190  
 Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Tyr Phe Trp  
 195 200 205  
 Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255  
 Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 3  
 <211> LENGTH: 735  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Hydra vulgaris  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc\_feature  
 <222> LOCATION: (1)..(735)  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: hydralysin-2 nucleotide sequence

<400> SEQUENCE: 3

atgggtaaag agcttctaac ctttagtgat ctaacatggc tggacagtag tccagacact

60

-continued

---

```

gttcgaagtg cttttacgag acagtatggg acaacgcctg atggcattgc tctaaacagt 120
gaaggttact ttggttacca cagtccgcca atcaactgaac agtatggcgg tccatgctac 180
aaacagactg gcgaaacaaa aattacgttg caagacttag ctctcctac ggatgctatt 240
ctcggaaaact ctattgccag aaatcgaggt gactcgccga ttactttgac cgtaagcggt 300
gaaggcaaat ggagcgattc tacaagctgg tcaacaagca cagaacagg agtaaaaatg 360
tcaagtgagt ttggagtga aggagctttc aaaatgggag gagaattttc acttacggta 420
tcagtaggaa agtctgggtc cagcagtggt gaaaagactt caacttcacg tgttcaagta 480
actgttcctc cgcggtcgaa ggttgttggg agcatgggtg gtattatgaa aaagggaaaag 540
gtattctctg aggttccagt caccgttgat ggaagtctcg gtgctaactt cccttcaaca 600
gttcaaggtc actacttttg gtttatggac gctcgcagtt gtctaaataa aacgtctggt 660
gtcatcaaag gtacgattga ccacgccaac gtggttgacg tttcgggtga agtcggacca 720
agtgagcctt tgtaa 735

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 4
<211> LENGTH: 244
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Hydra viridissima
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(244)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: hydralysin-2

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 4

```

```

Met Gly Lys Glu Leu Leu Thr Phe Ser Asp Leu Thr Trp Leu Asp Ser
1          5          10          15
Ser Pro Asp Thr Val Arg Ser Ala Phe Thr Arg Gln Tyr Gly Thr Thr
20          25          30
Pro Asp Gly Ile Ala Leu Asn Ser Glu Gly Tyr Phe Gly Tyr His Ser
35          40          45
Pro Pro Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly Arg Pro Cys Tyr Lys Gln Thr Gly
50          55          60
Glu Thr Lys Ile Thr Leu Gln Asp Leu Ala Pro Pro Thr Asp Ala Ile
65          70          75          80
Leu Gly Asn Ser Ile Ala Arg Asn Arg Gly Asp Ser Pro Ile Thr Leu
85          90          95
Thr Val Ser Val Glu Gly Lys Trp Ser Asp Ser Thr Ser Trp Ser Thr
100         105         110
Ser Thr Glu Thr Gly Val Lys Met Ser Ser Glu Phe Gly Val Glu Gly
115         120         125
Ala Phe Lys Met Gly Gly Glu Phe Ser Leu Thr Val Ser Val Gly Lys
130         135         140
Ser Gly Ser Ser Ser Val Glu Lys Thr Ser Thr Ser Ser Val Gln Val
145         150         155         160
Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Val Val Val Ser Met Val Gly Ile Met
165         170         175
Lys Lys Glu Lys Val Phe Phe Glu Val Pro Val Thr Val Asp Gly Ser
180         185         190
Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Ser Thr Val Gln Gly His Tyr Phe Trp Phe
195         200         205
Met Asp Ala Arg Ser Cys Leu Asn Lys Thr Ser Gly Val Ile Lys Gly
210         215         220
Thr Ile Asp His Ala Asn Val Phe Asp Val Ser Val Glu Val Gly Pro

```



-continued

130				135				140							
Glu	Ser	Asn	Ser	Lys	Ser	Ile	His	Thr	Ser	Pro	Ser	Ile	Glu	His	Ser
145				150				155				160			
Ile	Lys	Val	Pro	Pro	Asn	Ser	Lys	Met	Lys	Ile	Ala	Met	Ile	Gly	Thr
				165				170				175			
Leu	Ile	Thr	Glu	Val	Leu	His	Phe	Gln	Ser	Ile	Ile	Thr	Val	Gln	Gly
				180				185				190			
Met	Phe	Gly	Ala	Cys	Phe	Pro	Arg	Met	Val	Arg	Gly	His	Tyr	Ile	Gly
				195				200				205			
Phe	Lys	Ser	Ala	Gly	His	Ile	Leu	Asn	Lys	Thr	Phe	Gly	Ile	Ile	Glu
				210				215				220			
Gly	Ser	Ile	Asn	Asn	Thr	Ala	Ile	Gln	Asp	Ile	Glu	Ile	Asn	Ile	Lys
				225				230				235			
Gly	Ile	Glu	Pro	Tyr	Ser	Tyr	Lys	Gln	Lys	Val	Ile	Lys			
				245				250							

<210> SEQ ID NO 7  
 <211> LENGTH: 762  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Bacillus thuringiensis  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc\_feature  
 <222> LOCATION: (1)..(762)  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: 544s nucleotide sequence

<400> SEQUENCE: 7

```

atgattatac aagaaaaatt atctttttca gatttagatt cattaggttc aactacagat      60
tccataatgg acgcgtttaa agatctttat gggctacttc cttatgaaat cgcaataaat      120
aatgagacat ttccaattca taataagcct gctattactg aacgttatgg tcacgcttgt      180
tataaaacgc ttggcccttt tatattcagc aatattgaag agccttcaaa gaatgaagta      240
agcctagggg aacaatttgt atttaatcct agtaatgaag aagcagaaat tatagtcaca      300
ataaaagagc aatgggctaa tattcaatct tggacttcgg aatctactac aggtttaact      360
ttaacatcag attttacgat ggaaggtgaa tttcaattcg gcaacaaatt taatatttca      420
acttttgtgg gagaaagtaa ttcaaaatcc atcattacct ccctttccat tgagcgttct      480
attaaagtac ctccaaatag taagataaaa gttactacag tcggaacatt aattacagaa      540
attctacatt tccaatcaat tatatcggtg aacggtatgt ttggtgcatg ttttccacgg      600
atggttcgtg ggcattacgt tggattcaaa agtgccggtc acatcctaaa taaaacattt      660
ggttccatta aaggggccaat taatagtaca ataattaagg atattcaaat aaaaactgga      720
aagatagagc cttattttat taaccaaaaa tgggaaagtt ga                          762
  
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 8  
 <211> LENGTH: 253  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Bacillus thuringiensis  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <221> NAME/KEY: MISC\_FEATURE  
 <222> LOCATION: (1)..(253)  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: 544s

<400> SEQUENCE: 8

Met	Ile	Ile	Gln	Glu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Phe	Ser	Asp	Leu	Asp	Ser	Leu	Gly
1				5					10					15	
Ser	Thr	Thr	Asp	Ser	Ile	Met	Asp	Ala	Phe	Lys	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Leu
				20				25					30		

-continued

---

Leu Pro Tyr Glu Ile Ala Ile Asn Asn Glu Thr Phe Pro Ile His Asn  
 35 40 45

Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Arg Tyr Gly His Ala Cys Tyr Lys Thr Leu  
 50 55 60

Gly Pro Phe Ile Phe Ser Asn Ile Glu Glu Pro Ser Lys Asn Glu Val  
 65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Gly Glu Gln Phe Val Phe Asn Pro Ser Asn Glu Glu Ala Glu  
 85 90 95

Ile Ile Val Thr Ile Lys Glu Gln Trp Ala Asn Ile Gln Ser Trp Thr  
 100 105 110

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Leu Thr Ser Asp Phe Thr Met Glu  
 115 120 125

Gly Glu Phe Gln Phe Gly Asn Lys Phe Asn Ile Ser Thr Phe Val Gly  
 130 135 140

Glu Ser Asn Ser Lys Ser Ile Ile Thr Ser Leu Ser Ile Glu Arg Ser  
 145 150 155 160

Ile Lys Val Pro Pro Asn Ser Lys Ile Lys Val Thr Thr Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175

Leu Ile Thr Glu Ile Leu His Phe Gln Ser Ile Ile Ser Val Asn Gly  
 180 185 190

Met Phe Gly Ala Cys Phe Pro Arg Met Val Arg Gly His Tyr Val Gly  
 195 200 205

Phe Lys Ser Ala Gly His Ile Leu Asn Lys Thr Phe Gly Ser Ile Lys  
 210 215 220

Gly Ala Ile Asn Ser Thr Ile Ile Lys Asp Ile Gln Ile Lys Thr Gly  
 225 230 235 240

Lys Ile Glu Pro Tyr Phe Ile Asn Gln Lys Trp Glu Ser  
 245 250

<210> SEQ ID NO 9  
 <211> LENGTH: 1016  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Bacillus thuringiensis  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc\_feature  
 <222> LOCATION: (1)..(1016)  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Cry46Aa nucleotide sequence

<400> SEQUENCE: 9

atgtataatg ataaaagaat gtgttctgat ccttatcagg gtatgaataa acctcattat 60  
 tgcaattgtc atactgataa taatagttaa ataaccggag ggcttcaagt agatctagat 120  
 aatcaagtag tggaaacatt tcaatccact acagacgtaa ttcgagaata tcttatgttt 180  
 aatgagttat cagcattaag ttcaagtcca gaaagtgtaa gatctagatt ttcctctatt 240  
 tatggtaata atcccgatgg tattgcatta aataatgaaa cgtattttaa cgccgtaaaa 300  
 ccgcctatta ctgctcaata tggatactat tgctataaaa atgttggggac tgttcagtac 360  
 gtaaataagac ctactgatat taacccaaac gttattcttg ctcaagacac attaacaat 420  
 aataactaatg aaccatttac tacaactatc actataactg ggtcttttac caacacgtct 480  
 actgtgacat ctagtacaac aacaggcttt aaatttacta gtaaactatc aattaataaaa 540  
 gtctttgaaa ttgggtggaga agtttcattc tctactacaa ttggaacatc tgaacaact 600  
 acagaacaaa ttactgtatc taaatccggt acggttacgg tccagctcaa agtagaagaa 660  
 ctattcagtt aacagctaaa atagcaaaaag aatctgcaga ctttagtgct cctattactg 720  
 tcgatgggta ttttgggtgct aattttocca aaagagtagg gccaggtggg cattatTTTT 780

-continued

```

ggtttaacc cgctagggat gttcctaata ctacctctgg tacacttaga ggtacagtga      840
cgaatgtatc tagttttgac ttccaaacta tagtgcaacc agcacgcagt ttactagatg      900
aacaacaaga aacttttagaa tatgccatac ctggagatcc ttctggggaa caattgcagc      960
aaatggaaca aaggatgttt ttttccaaat gccaatgccc aaaatggggg aattag      1016

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 10
<211> LENGTH: 338
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Bacillus thuringiensis
<220> FEATURE:
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC_FEATURE
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(338)
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Cry46Aa

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 10

```

```

Met Tyr Asn Asp Lys Arg Met Cys Ser Asp Pro Tyr Gln Gly Met Asn
 1          5          10          15

Lys Pro His Tyr Cys Asn Cys His Thr Tyr Asn Asn Ser Glu Ile Thr
 20          25          30

Gly Gly Leu Gln Val Asp Leu Asp Asn Gln Val Val Glu Thr Phe Gln
 35          40          45

Ser Thr Thr Asp Val Ile Arg Glu Tyr Leu Met Phe Asn Glu Leu Ser
 50          55          60

Ala Leu Ser Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Ser Arg Phe Ser Ser Ile
 65          70          75          80

Tyr Gly Thr Asn Pro Asp Gly Ile Ala Leu Asn Asn Glu Thr Tyr Phe
 85          90          95

Asn Ala Val Lys Pro Pro Ile Thr Ala Gln Tyr Gly Tyr Tyr Cys Tyr
 100         105         110

Lys Asn Val Gly Thr Val Gln Tyr Val Asn Arg Pro Thr Asp Ile Asn
 115         120         125

Pro Asn Val Ile Leu Ala Gln Asp Thr Leu Thr Asn Asn Thr Asn Glu
 130         135         140

Pro Phe Thr Thr Thr Ile Thr Ile Thr Gly Ser Phe Thr Asn Thr Ser
 145         150         155         160

Thr Val Thr Ser Ser Thr Thr Thr Gly Phe Lys Phe Thr Ser Lys Leu
 165         170         175

Ser Ile Lys Lys Val Phe Glu Ile Gly Gly Glu Val Ser Phe Ser Thr
 180         185         190

Thr Ile Gly Thr Ser Glu Thr Thr Thr Glu Thr Ile Thr Val Ser Lys
 195         200         205

Ser Val Thr Val Thr Val Pro Ala Gln Ser Arg Arg Thr Ile Gln Leu
 210         215         220

Thr Ala Lys Ile Ala Lys Glu Ser Ala Asp Phe Ser Ala Pro Ile Thr
 225         230         235         240

Val Asp Gly Tyr Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gly Pro Gly
 245         250         255

Gly His Tyr Phe Trp Phe Asn Pro Ala Arg Asp Val Leu Asn Thr Thr
 260         265         270

Ser Gly Thr Leu Arg Gly Thr Val Thr Asn Val Ser Ser Phe Asp Phe
 275         280         285

Gln Thr Ile Val Gln Pro Ala Arg Ser Leu Leu Asp Glu Gln Gln Glu
 290         295         300

Thr Leu Glu Tyr Ala Ile Pro Gly Asp Pro Ser Gly Glu Gln Leu Gln

```



-continued

85					90					95					
Val	Asn	Arg	Pro	Thr	Asp	Ile	Asn	Pro	Asn	Val	Ile	Leu	Ala	Gln	Asp
	100							105					110		
Thr	Leu	Thr	Asn	Asn	Thr	Asn	Glu	Pro	Phe	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ile	Thr	Leu
	115						120						125		
Thr	Gly	Ser	Trp	Thr	Lys	Ser	Ser	Thr	Val	Thr	Ser	Ser	Thr	Thr	Thr
	130						135					140			
Gly	Leu	Lys	Ile	Thr	Thr	Lys	Leu	Ser	Ile	Lys	Lys	Val	Phe	Glu	Ile
145						150				155					160
Gly	Gly	Glu	Val	Ser	Phe	Ser	Thr	Thr	Ile	Gly	Ser	Ser	Glu	Ala	Thr
				165					170						175
Ser	Glu	Thr	Phe	Thr	Val	Ser	Lys	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ala
			180					185						190	
Gln	Ser	Arg	Arg	Asn	Ile	Gln	Leu	Thr	Ala	Lys	Ile	Ala	Arg	Glu	Ser
		195					200						205		
Ala	Asp	Phe	Ser	Ala	Pro	Ile	Thr	Val	Asp	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Gly	Ala	Asn
	210					215						220			
Phe	Pro	Arg	Arg	Val	Gly	Pro	Gly	Gly	His	Tyr	Phe	Trp	Phe	Asn	Pro
225					230					235					240
Ala	Arg	Asp	Val	Leu	Asn	Ala	Thr	Ser	Gly	Thr	Leu	Arg	Gly	Thr	Val
			245						250						255
Thr	Asn	Val	Ser	Ser	Phe	Asp	Phe	Gln	Thr	Val	Val	Gln	Pro	Ala	Tyr
		260						265						270	
Ser	Leu	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gln	Gln	Glu	Ala	Leu	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ile	Ser	Gly
		275					280					285			
Asp	Pro	Ser	Glu	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Gln	Ile	Gln	Gln	Thr	Ile	Gly	Leu
	290					295						300			

<210> SEQ ID NO 13  
 <211> LENGTH: 5  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: hydrophobic patch motif  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <221> NAME/KEY: MISC\_FEATURE  
 <222> LOCATION: (1)..(5)  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: hydrophobic patch motif

<400> SEQUENCE: 13

His Tyr Phe Trp Phe  
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 14  
 <211> LENGTH: 29  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 beta hairpin region

<400> SEQUENCE: 14

Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu Gly Phe Phe  
1 5 10 15

Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
20 25

<210> SEQ ID NO 15  
 <211> LENGTH: 29  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

-continued

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Parasporin-2 beta hairpin region

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 15

Thr Thr Gly Phe Lys Phe Thr Ser Lys Leu Ser Ile Lys Lys Val Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Glu Ile Gly Gly Glu Val Ser Phe Ser Thr Thr Ile Gly  
 20 25

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 16

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 29

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Hydralysin beta hairpin region

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 16

Glu Thr Gly Val Lys Met Ser Ser Glu Phe Gly Val Glu Gly Ala Phe  
 1 5 10 15

Lys Met Gly Gly Glu Phe Ser Leu Thr Val Ser Gly Val  
 20 25

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 17

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 29

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Alpha-Toxin beta hairpin region

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 17

Lys Ile Gly Val Lys Thr Ser Phe Lys Val Gly Leu Glu Ala Ile Ala  
 1 5 10 15

Asp Ser Lys Val Glu Thr Ser Phe Glu Phe Asn Ala Glu  
 20 25

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 18

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 29

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Aerolysin Beta hairpin region

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 18

Lys Val Thr Thr Lys Asn Lys Phe Lys Trp Pro Leu Val Gly Glu Thr  
 1 5 10 15

Glu Leu Ser Ile Glu Ile Ala Ala Asn Gln Ser Trp Ala  
 20 25

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 19

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 30

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: epsilon-toxin beta hairpin region

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 19

Ser Ile Gln Ala Thr Ala Lys Phe Thr Val Pro Phe Asn Glu Thr Gly  
 1 5 10 15

Val Ser Leu Thr Thr Ser Tyr Ser Phe Ala Asn Thr Asn Thr  
 20 25 30

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 20

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 31

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

-continued

---

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Hemolytic beta hairpin region

<400> SEQUENCE: 20

Ala Val Gly Thr Ala Phe Lys Ala Gly Val Pro Ile Phe Ala Glu Thr  
1 5 10 15

Glu Phe Lys Val Asp Ile Ser Val Asp Asn Gln Trp Asn Trp Gly  
20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 21

<211> LENGTH: 32

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Enterotoxin beta hairpin region

<400> SEQUENCE: 21

Glu Val Ser Ile Asn Val Asn Phe Ser Val Gly Phe Thr Ser Glu Phe  
1 5 10 15

Ile Gln Ala Ser Val Glu Tyr Gly Phe Gly Ile Thr Ile Gly Glu Gln  
20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 22

<211> LENGTH: 31

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Alpha-hemolysin beta hairpin region

<400> SEQUENCE: 22

Thr Leu Thr Tyr Gly Phe Asn Gly Asn Val Thr Gly Asp Asp Thr Gly  
1 5 10 15

Lys Ile Gly Gly Leu Ile Gly Ala Asn Val Ser Ile Gly His Thr  
20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 23

<211> LENGTH: 867

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Bacillus thuringiensis

<400> SEQUENCE: 23

atggtatta gtatcgcat caatgtggg caatctcat ccgctcaac cgtcattgcc 60

acgggcacgg tccagaacgt taccacgac accgaacgaa ccttggtcaa catccaggat 120

gggtcgttga aagcggcggg gtctgcctat ttggccgct cgcccaatga cgcttacgtt 180

tgagcccca cgccttgggg tgatctgtac cagacctaca actggccgca ggtacaagcc 240

acgctgtcgg tggtagcgc aaggattgtc tcgaaacct cgaaccgat tgcctcaat 300

accaatacct tcaccaatca ctctcggg cggcgggagt tcaactcgg ggtcaccag 360

gaggtgacgg tcaccgcca aagcaactgg tcgagctcgt cggaagtgg catcagccag 420

acgatttct acgggatctc gttctcggc gccggcgccc agggcgaaac cgccttgagt 480

ttcaccaga cctgggagca gggcgggtcg caaagtgagt cggtaacct gggttcgagc 540

gccggagtga ccctgacct gcaaccggg cagaccgtag aggcgatact gtcggccagc 600

aaggggttac tgacggtaga agttgagtat caaataacc tggcgggggt aacggcggtc 660

aattacaacc cgacgtatca ggggcatcac ttctgggcac tggatatcaa caacgtcatg 720

agtgccgca aactgtcgaa tgtcatcacc agcaaagaaa ccatcgtgat cgactacttc 780

accaatacca cgatcacct gcaggacct gaaagccagg atgtcatccg cacctcgtc 840

-continued

acctcggcca ggccgggcat cagttca

867

<210> SEQ ID NO 24  
 <211> LENGTH: 289  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Bacillus thuringiensis

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 24

Met Ala Ile Ser Ile Ala Ile Asn Ala Gly Gln Ser Ser Ser Ala Ser  
 1 5 10 15  
 Thr Val Ile Ala Thr Gly Thr Val Gln Asn Val Ile Thr Asp Thr Glu  
 20 25 30  
 Arg Thr Leu Phe Asn Ile Gln Asp Gly Ser Leu Lys Ala Ala Val Ser  
 35 40 45  
 Ala Tyr Phe Gly Arg Ser Pro Asn Asp Ala Tyr Val Cys Ser Pro Thr  
 50 55 60  
 Pro Trp Gly Asp Leu Tyr Gln Thr Tyr Asn Trp Pro Gln Val Gln Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Thr Leu Ser Val Val Ser Ala Arg Ile Val Ser Glu Thr Ser Asn Pro  
 85 90 95  
 Ile Ala Leu Asn Thr Asn Thr Phe Thr Asn His Ser Ser Val Pro Ala  
 100 105 110  
 Glu Phe Asn Cys Gly Val Thr Gln Glu Val Thr Val Thr Ala Glu Ser  
 115 120 125  
 Asn Trp Ser Ser Ser Ser Glu Val Gly Ile Ser Gln Thr Ile Ser Tyr  
 130 135 140  
 Gly Ile Ser Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ala Gln Gly Glu Thr Ala Leu Ser  
 145 150 155 160  
 Phe Thr Gln Thr Trp Glu Gln Gly Gly Ser Gln Ser Glu Ser Val Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Leu Gly Ser Ser Ala Gly Val Thr Leu Thr Leu Gln Pro Gly Gln Thr  
 180 185 190  
 Val Glu Ala Ile Leu Ser Ala Ser Lys Gly Val Leu Thr Val Glu Val  
 195 200 205  
 Glu Tyr Gln Ile Thr Leu Ala Gly Val Thr Ala Val Asn Tyr Asn Pro  
 210 215 220  
 Thr Tyr Gln Gly His His Phe Trp Ala Leu Asp Ile Asn Asn Val Met  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ser Ala Gly Lys Leu Ser Asn Val Ile Thr Ser Lys Glu Thr Ile Val  
 245 250 255  
 Ile Asp Tyr Phe Thr Asn Thr Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Asp Pro Glu Ser  
 260 265 270  
 Gln Asp Val Ile Arg Thr Leu Val Thr Ser Ala Arg Pro Gly Ile Ser  
 275 280 285

Ser

<210> SEQ ID NO 25  
 <211> LENGTH: 5  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: 1' beta turn motif  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <221> NAME/KEY: MISC\_FEATURE  
 <222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa at position 2 is Tyr, Asn, His, Ile, Leu,  
 Met or Trp

-continued

---

<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC\_FEATURE  
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa at position 4 is Trp, Gln, Glu, His, Ile,  
Leu, Met, Val, Phe, Ser, Thr or Tyr

<400> SEQUENCE: 25

His Xaa Phe Xaa Phe  
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 26  
<211> LENGTH: 4  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: hemolytic reduction motif  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC\_FEATURE  
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa at position 1 is Tyr or Ala  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC\_FEATURE  
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa at position 2 is Phe or Ala  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC\_FEATURE  
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa at position 3 is Trp, Ala, Arg, Asn, Asp,  
Cys, Gln, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Lys, Met, Phe, Ser, Thr or Val  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC\_FEATURE  
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa at position 4 is Phe or Ala

<400> SEQUENCE: 26

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa  
1

<210> SEQ ID NO 27  
<211> LENGTH: 4  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: hemolytic reduction motif 2  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC\_FEATURE  
<222> LOCATION: (1)..(1)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa at position 1 is Tyr or Ala  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC\_FEATURE  
<222> LOCATION: (2)..(2)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa at position 2 is Phe or Ala  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC\_FEATURE  
<222> LOCATION: (3)..(3)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa at position 3 is Trp, Gln, Glu, His, Ile,  
Leu, Met, Val, Phe, Ser, or Thr  
<220> FEATURE:  
<221> NAME/KEY: MISC\_FEATURE  
<222> LOCATION: (4)..(4)  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Xaa at position 4 is Phe or Ala

<400> SEQUENCE: 27

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa  
1

<210> SEQ ID NO 28  
<211> LENGTH: 774  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: maize optimized codons

-continued

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 28

```

atgaccatcc aggagaagct gtccttcacc gacctgcccg ccctcaagtc ctctcccagag   60
tccgtgcgcc aagccttcac caacaagtgc gccaccaagc cgcagcgcat ctccgtcaac   120
tccgagacct acttcaatgc cgtgaagccc gccatcaccg agcagtagcg ccacccatgc   180
tacaagcgcc tggggcgactt caactacatg aaggggcgacg gcaagcctcc cacctccgcc   240
atcgtcggct ccaatgtcgc cgtgaactac ggccgatgagg aggccaccat gaccctcgag   300
gtccagggct cttggcagtc cgagcagtc tggagctccg agtccaccac cggactcacc   360
atctcctcca agttcaccat cgagggcttc ttcgagtcgg gcatggagtt cagcgtctcc   420
accaccgtcg gcgagaccaa gaccgagtc gagtcacgca ccgccaccgc ctccgtgcaa   480
gtgaccgtgc caccaggtc caagaagcag gtgacgatgg tcggcaccct caagaaggag   540
tccatgaact tcccgccacc catatccgtc gacgggatgt tcggcgccaa ctttcccaag   600
cgcgtgcagg accactactt ctggttctcg ggcgcagggt ccgtgctcac ccagaccacc   660
ggcgagatca ccggcaccat caagaacacc gccgtgttcg acgtccacac cgagatcggg   720
aagaccgagc ctctgaccgc cgaggagctt tccaagctgg ccgtcctcgc caag       774

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 29

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 258

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 29

```

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys
 1          5          10          15
Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr
 20          25          30
Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val
 35          40          45
Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu
 50          55          60
Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala
 65          70          75          80
Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr
 85          90          95
Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser
100          105          110
Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu
115          120          125
Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly
130          135          140
Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln
145          150          155          160
Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr
165          170          175
Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly
180          185          190
Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Tyr Phe Ala
195          200          205
Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr
210          215          220

```

-continued

Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
225 230 235 240

Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 30  
<211> LENGTH: 258  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 30

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
20 25 30

Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
35 40 45

Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
50 55 60

Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
65 70 75 80

Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
85 90 95

Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
100 105 110

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
115 120 125

Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
130 135 140

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
145 150 155 160

Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
165 170 175

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
180 185 190

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Ala His Tyr Phe Trp  
195 200 205

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
210 215 220

Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
225 230 235 240

Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 31  
<211> LENGTH: 258  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 31

-continued

---

```

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys
1      5      10      15
Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr
20      25      30
Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val
35      40      45
Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu
50      55      60
Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala
65      70      75      80
Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr
85      90      95
Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser
100     105     110
Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu
115     120     125
Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly
130     135     140
Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln
145     150     155     160
Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr
165     170     175
Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly
180     185     190
Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp Ala Tyr Phe Trp
195     200     205
Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr
210     215     220
Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly
225     230     235     240
Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu
245     250     255

```

Ala Lys

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 32
<211> LENGTH: 258
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

```

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 32

```

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys
1      5      10      15
Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr
20      25      30
Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val
35      40      45
Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu
50      55      60
Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala
65      70      75      80
Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr
85      90      95
Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser

```



-continued

---

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 34  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 34

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30  
 Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45  
 Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
 50 55 60  
 Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
 85 90 95  
 Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
 115 120 125  
 Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140  
 Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160  
 Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190  
 Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Tyr Phe Trp  
 195 200 205  
 Ala Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 35  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

-continued

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 35

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30

Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45

Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Ala Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
 50 55 60

Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
 65 70 75 80

Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
 85 90 95

Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
 100 105 110

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
 115 120 125

Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160

Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Tyr Phe Trp  
 195 200 205

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220

Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240

Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 36

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 258

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 36

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30

Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45

Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly Ala Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
 50 55 60

Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
 65 70 75 80

Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr



-continued

---

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Tyr Phe Arg  
 195 200 205  
 Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 38  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 38

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30  
 Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45  
 Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
 50 55 60  
 Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
 85 90 95  
 Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
 115 120 125  
 Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140  
 Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160  
 Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190  
 Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Tyr Phe Asn  
 195 200 205  
 Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 39  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT

-continued

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 39

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30

Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45

Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
 50 55 60

Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
 65 70 75 80

Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
 85 90 95

Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
 100 105 110

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
 115 120 125

Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160

Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Tyr Phe Asp  
 195 200 205

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220

Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240

Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 40

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 258

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 40

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30

Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45

Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
 50 55 60

Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala

-continued

65	70	75	80
Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr	85	90	95
Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser	100	105	110
Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu	115	120	125
Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly	130	135	140
Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln	145	150	155
Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr	165	170	175
Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly	180	185	190
Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Tyr Phe Cys	195	200	205
Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr	210	215	220
Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly	225	230	235
Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu	245	250	255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 41  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 41

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys	1	5	10	15
Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr	20	25	30	
Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val	35	40	45	
Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu	50	55	60	
Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala	65	70	75	80
Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr	85	90	95	
Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser	100	105	110	
Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu	115	120	125	
Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly	130	135	140	
Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln	145	150	155	160
Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr	165	170	175	

-continued

---

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Tyr Phe Gln  
 195 200 205

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220

Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240

Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 42  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 42

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30

Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45

Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
 50 55 60

Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
 65 70 75 80

Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
 85 90 95

Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
 100 105 110

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
 115 120 125

Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160

Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Tyr Phe Glu  
 195 200 205

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220

Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240

Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

-continued

---

<210> SEQ ID NO 43  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

<400> SEQUENCE: 43

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30  
 Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45  
 Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
 50 55 60  
 Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
 85 90 95  
 Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
 115 120 125  
 Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140  
 Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160  
 Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190  
 Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Tyr Phe Gly  
 195 200 205  
 Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255  
 Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 44  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

<400> SEQUENCE: 44

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30  
 Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45  
 Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu

-continued

50					55					60					
Gly	Asp	Phe	Asn	Tyr	Met	Lys	Gly	Asp	Gly	Lys	Pro	Pro	Thr	Ser	Ala
65					70					75					80
Ile	Val	Gly	Ser	Asn	Val	Ala	Val	Asn	Tyr	Gly	Asp	Glu	Glu	Ala	Thr
				85					90						95
Met	Thr	Leu	Glu	Val	Gln	Gly	Ser	Trp	Gln	Ser	Glu	Gln	Ser	Trp	Ser
			100					105						110	
Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr	Thr	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ser	Lys	Phe	Thr	Ile	Glu
			115					120					125		
Gly	Phe	Phe	Glu	Ser	Gly	Met	Glu	Phe	Ser	Val	Ser	Thr	Thr	Val	Gly
	130					135								140	
Glu	Thr	Lys	Thr	Glu	Ser	Glu	Ser	Arg	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Gln
	145				150					155					160
Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Pro	Arg	Ser	Lys	Lys	Gln	Val	Thr	Met	Val	Gly	Thr
				165					170						175
Leu	Lys	Lys	Glu	Ser	Met	Asn	Phe	Arg	Ala	Pro	Ile	Ser	Val	Asp	Gly
			180					185						190	
Met	Phe	Gly	Ala	Asn	Phe	Pro	Lys	Arg	Val	Gln	Asp	His	Tyr	Phe	His
		195						200					205		
Phe	Leu	Gly	Ala	Gly	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Thr	Thr	Gly	Glu	Ile	Thr
	210					215					220				
Gly	Thr	Ile	Lys	Asn	Thr	Ala	Val	Phe	Asp	Val	His	Thr	Glu	Ile	Gly
	225				230					235					240
Lys	Thr	Glu	Pro	Leu	Thr	Ala	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys	Leu	Ala	Val	Leu
				245					250						255

Ala Lys

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 45

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 258

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 45

Met	Thr	Ile	Gln	Glu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Phe	Thr	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ala	Leu	Lys
1				5					10						15
Ser	Ser	Pro	Glu	Ser	Val	Arg	Gln	Ala	Phe	Thr	Asn	Lys	Phe	Gly	Thr
		20						25					30		
Lys	Pro	Asp	Gly	Ile	Ser	Val	Asn	Ser	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Ala	Val
		35				40						45			
Lys	Pro	Ala	Ile	Thr	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Gly	His	Pro	Cys	Tyr	Lys	Arg	Leu
	50					55					60				
Gly	Asp	Phe	Asn	Tyr	Met	Lys	Gly	Asp	Gly	Lys	Pro	Pro	Thr	Ser	Ala
	65				70					75					80
Ile	Val	Gly	Ser	Asn	Val	Ala	Val	Asn	Tyr	Gly	Asp	Glu	Glu	Ala	Thr
				85					90						95
Met	Thr	Leu	Glu	Val	Gln	Gly	Ser	Trp	Gln	Ser	Glu	Gln	Ser	Trp	Ser
			100					105						110	
Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr	Thr	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ser	Lys	Phe	Thr	Ile	Glu
			115					120					125		
Gly	Phe	Phe	Glu	Ser	Gly	Met	Glu	Phe	Ser	Val	Ser	Thr	Thr	Val	Gly
	130					135								140	
Glu	Thr	Lys	Thr	Glu	Ser	Glu	Ser	Arg	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Gln
	145				150					155					160



-continued

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 47  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 47

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30  
 Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45  
 Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
 50 55 60  
 Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
 85 90 95  
 Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
 115 120 125  
 Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140  
 Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160  
 Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190  
 Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Tyr Phe Lys  
 195 200 205  
 Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 48  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 48

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30  
 Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val

-continued

35					40					45					
Lys	Pro	Ala	Ile	Thr	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Gly	His	Pro	Cys	Tyr	Lys	Arg	Leu
50						55					60				
Gly	Asp	Phe	Asn	Tyr	Met	Lys	Gly	Asp	Gly	Lys	Pro	Pro	Thr	Ser	Ala
65					70					75					80
Ile	Val	Gly	Ser	Asn	Val	Ala	Val	Asn	Tyr	Gly	Asp	Glu	Glu	Ala	Thr
				85					90						95
Met	Thr	Leu	Glu	Val	Gln	Gly	Ser	Trp	Gln	Ser	Glu	Gln	Ser	Trp	Ser
			100					105						110	
Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr	Thr	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ser	Lys	Phe	Thr	Ile	Glu
			115					120					125		
Gly	Phe	Phe	Glu	Ser	Gly	Met	Glu	Phe	Ser	Val	Ser	Thr	Thr	Val	Gly
	130					135						140			
Glu	Thr	Lys	Thr	Glu	Ser	Glu	Ser	Arg	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Gln
	145				150					155					160
Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Pro	Arg	Ser	Lys	Lys	Gln	Val	Thr	Met	Val	Gly	Thr
				165					170						175
Leu	Lys	Lys	Glu	Ser	Met	Asn	Phe	Arg	Ala	Pro	Ile	Ser	Val	Asp	Gly
			180					185						190	
Met	Phe	Gly	Ala	Asn	Phe	Pro	Lys	Arg	Val	Gln	Asp	His	Tyr	Phe	Met
		195					200						205		
Phe	Leu	Gly	Ala	Gly	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Thr	Thr	Gly	Glu	Ile	Thr
	210					215					220				
Gly	Thr	Ile	Lys	Asn	Thr	Ala	Val	Phe	Asp	Val	His	Thr	Glu	Ile	Gly
	225				230					235					240
Lys	Thr	Glu	Pro	Leu	Thr	Ala	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys	Leu	Ala	Val	Leu
				245					250						255

Ala Lys

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 49

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 258

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 49

Met	Thr	Ile	Gln	Glu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Phe	Thr	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ala	Leu	Lys
1				5					10					15	
Ser	Ser	Pro	Glu	Ser	Val	Arg	Gln	Ala	Phe	Thr	Asn	Lys	Phe	Gly	Thr
		20						25					30		
Lys	Pro	Asp	Gly	Ile	Ser	Val	Asn	Ser	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Ala	Val
	35					40						45			
Lys	Pro	Ala	Ile	Thr	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Gly	His	Pro	Cys	Tyr	Lys	Arg	Leu
	50					55					60				
Gly	Asp	Phe	Asn	Tyr	Met	Lys	Gly	Asp	Gly	Lys	Pro	Pro	Thr	Ser	Ala
	65				70					75					80
Ile	Val	Gly	Ser	Asn	Val	Ala	Val	Asn	Tyr	Gly	Asp	Glu	Glu	Ala	Thr
				85					90						95
Met	Thr	Leu	Glu	Val	Gln	Gly	Ser	Trp	Gln	Ser	Glu	Gln	Ser	Trp	Ser
			100					105						110	
Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr	Thr	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ser	Lys	Phe	Thr	Ile	Glu
			115					120					125		
Gly	Phe	Phe	Glu	Ser	Gly	Met	Glu	Phe	Ser	Val	Ser	Thr	Thr	Val	Gly
	130					135							140		

-continued

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160  
 Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190  
 Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Tyr Phe Phe  
 195 200 205  
 Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 50  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 50

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30  
 Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45  
 Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
 50 55 60  
 Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
 85 90 95  
 Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
 115 120 125  
 Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140  
 Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160  
 Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190  
 Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Tyr Phe Ser  
 195 200 205  
 Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240



-continued

20					25					30					
Lys	Pro	Asp	Gly	Ile	Ser	Val	Asn	Ser	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Ala	Val
		35					40					45			
Lys	Pro	Ala	Ile	Thr	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Gly	His	Pro	Cys	Tyr	Lys	Arg	Leu
		50				55					60				
Gly	Asp	Phe	Asn	Tyr	Met	Lys	Gly	Asp	Gly	Lys	Pro	Pro	Thr	Ser	Ala
65					70					75					80
Ile	Val	Gly	Ser	Asn	Val	Ala	Val	Asn	Tyr	Gly	Asp	Glu	Glu	Ala	Thr
				85					90						95
Met	Thr	Leu	Glu	Val	Gln	Gly	Ser	Trp	Gln	Ser	Glu	Gln	Ser	Trp	Ser
			100					105						110	
Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr	Thr	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ser	Lys	Phe	Thr	Ile	Glu
			115					120					125		
Gly	Phe	Phe	Glu	Ser	Gly	Met	Glu	Phe	Ser	Val	Ser	Thr	Thr	Val	Gly
			130			135						140			
Glu	Thr	Lys	Thr	Glu	Ser	Glu	Ser	Arg	Thr	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Gln
						150					155				160
Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Pro	Arg	Ser	Lys	Lys	Gln	Val	Thr	Met	Val	Gly	Thr
					165					170					175
Leu	Lys	Lys	Glu	Ser	Met	Asn	Phe	Arg	Ala	Pro	Ile	Ser	Val	Asp	Gly
			180					185						190	
Met	Phe	Gly	Ala	Asn	Phe	Pro	Lys	Arg	Val	Gln	Asp	His	Tyr	Phe	Tyr
			195					200					205		
Phe	Leu	Gly	Ala	Gly	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Thr	Thr	Gly	Glu	Ile	Thr
			210				215					220			
Gly	Thr	Ile	Lys	Asn	Thr	Ala	Val	Phe	Asp	Val	His	Thr	Glu	Ile	Gly
					230						235				240
Lys	Thr	Glu	Pro	Leu	Thr	Ala	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys	Leu	Ala	Val	Leu
					245					250					255

Ala Lys

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 53

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 258

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 53

Met	Thr	Ile	Gln	Glu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Phe	Thr	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ala	Leu	Lys
1				5					10					15	
Ser	Ser	Pro	Glu	Ser	Val	Arg	Gln	Ala	Phe	Thr	Asn	Lys	Phe	Gly	Thr
			20					25						30	
Lys	Pro	Asp	Gly	Ile	Ser	Val	Asn	Ser	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Phe	Asn	Ala	Val
			35				40						45		
Lys	Pro	Ala	Ile	Thr	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Gly	His	Pro	Cys	Tyr	Lys	Arg	Leu
						55					60				
Gly	Asp	Phe	Asn	Tyr	Met	Lys	Gly	Asp	Gly	Lys	Pro	Pro	Thr	Ser	Ala
65					70					75					80
Ile	Val	Gly	Ser	Asn	Val	Ala	Val	Asn	Tyr	Gly	Asp	Glu	Glu	Ala	Thr
				85					90						95
Met	Thr	Leu	Glu	Val	Gln	Gly	Ser	Trp	Gln	Ser	Glu	Gln	Ser	Trp	Ser
			100					105						110	
Ser	Glu	Ser	Thr	Thr	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser	Ser	Lys	Phe	Thr	Ile	Glu
			115					120					125		

-continued

---

Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160

Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Tyr Phe Val  
 195 200 205

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220

Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240

Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 54  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 54

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30

Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45

Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
 50 55 60

Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
 65 70 75 80

Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
 85 90 95

Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
 100 105 110

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
 115 120 125

Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160

Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Asn Phe Met  
 195 200 205

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220

-continued

---

Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
225 230 235 240

Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 55  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 55

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
20 25 30

Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
35 40 45

Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
50 55 60

Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
65 70 75 80

Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
85 90 95

Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
100 105 110

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
115 120 125

Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
130 135 140

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
145 150 155 160

Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
165 170 175

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
180 185 190

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Phe Phe Met  
195 200 205

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
210 215 220

Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
225 230 235 240

Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 56  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 56

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys

-continued

1	5	10	15
Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr	20	25	30
Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val	35	40	45
Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu	50	55	60
Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala	65	70	80
Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr	85	90	95
Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser	100	105	110
Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu	115	120	125
Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly	130	135	140
Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln	145	150	160
Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr	165	170	175
Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly	180	185	190
Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Trp Phe Met	195	200	205
Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr	210	215	220
Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly	225	230	240
Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu	245	250	255
Ala Lys			

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 57

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 258

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 57

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys	1	5	10	15
Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr	20	25	30	
Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val	35	40	45	
Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu	50	55	60	
Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala	65	70	75	80
Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr	85	90	95	
Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser	100	105	110	

-continued

---

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
 115 120 125

Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160

Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Arg Phe Trp  
 195 200 205

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220

Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240

Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 58  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

<400> SEQUENCE: 58

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30

Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45

Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
 50 55 60

Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
 65 70 75 80

Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
 85 90 95

Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
 100 105 110

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
 115 120 125

Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160

Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Asn Phe Trp  
 195 200 205

-continued

---

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215  
 Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 59  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 59

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30  
 Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45  
 Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
 50 55 60  
 Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
 85 90 95  
 Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
 115 120 125  
 Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140  
 Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160  
 Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190  
 Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Asp Phe Trp  
 195 200 205  
 Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 60  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

-continued

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 60

```

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys
1           5           10           15
Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr
20           25           30
Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val
35           40           45
Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu
50           55           60
Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala
65           70           75           80
Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr
85           90           95
Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser
100          105          110
Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu
115          120          125
Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly
130          135          140
Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln
145          150          155          160
Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr
165          170          175
Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly
180          185          190
Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Gln Phe Trp
195          200          205
Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr
210          215          220
Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly
225          230          235          240
Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu
245          250          255

Ala Lys

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 61

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 258

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 61

```

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys
1           5           10           15
Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr
20           25           30
Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val
35           40           45
Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu
50           55           60
Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala
65           70           75           80
Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr
85           90           95

```

-continued

---

Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
 100 105 110

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
 115 120 125

Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160

Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His His Phe Trp  
 195 200 205

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220

Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240

Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 62  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

<400> SEQUENCE: 62

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30

Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45

Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
 50 55 60

Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
 65 70 75 80

Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
 85 90 95

Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
 100 105 110

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
 115 120 125

Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160

Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190

-continued

---

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Ile Phe Trp  
 195 200 205  
 Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 63  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 63

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30  
 Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45  
 Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
 50 55 60  
 Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
 65 70 75 80  
 Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
 85 90 95  
 Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
 100 105 110  
 Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
 115 120 125  
 Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140  
 Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160  
 Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190  
 Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Leu Phe Trp  
 195 200 205  
 Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 64  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

-continued

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 64

```

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys
1           5              10              15

Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr
          20              25              30

Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val
          35              40              45

Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu
          50              55              60

Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala
65          70              75              80

Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr
          85              90              95

Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser
          100             105             110

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu
          115             120             125

Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly
          130             135             140

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln
          145             150             155             160

Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr
          165             170             175

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly
          180             185             190

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Met Phe Trp
          195             200             205

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr
          210             215             220

Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly
          225             230             235             240

Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu
          245             250             255

Ala Lys

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 65

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 258

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 65

```

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys
1           5              10              15

Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr
          20              25              30

Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val
          35              40              45

Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu
          50              55              60

Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala
65          70              75              80

```

-continued

---

Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
85 90 95

Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
100 105 110

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
115 120 125

Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
130 135 140

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
145 150 155 160

Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
165 170 175

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
180 185 190

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Phe Phe Trp  
195 200 205

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
210 215 220

Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
225 230 235 240

Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 66  
<211> LENGTH: 258  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

<400> SEQUENCE: 66

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
20 25 30

Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
35 40 45

Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
50 55 60

Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
65 70 75 80

Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
85 90 95

Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
100 105 110

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
115 120 125

Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
130 135 140

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
145 150 155 160

Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
165 170 175

-continued

---

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Ser Phe Trp  
 195 200 205

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220

Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240

Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

<210> SEQ ID NO 67  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 67

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys  
 1 5 10 15

Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr  
 20 25 30

Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val  
 35 40 45

Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu  
 50 55 60

Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
 65 70 75 80

Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
 85 90 95

Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
 100 105 110

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
 115 120 125

Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
 130 135 140

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
 145 150 155 160

Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
 165 170 175

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
 180 185 190

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Thr Phe Trp  
 195 200 205

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
 210 215 220

Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
 225 230 235 240

Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
 245 250 255

Ala Lys

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 68

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

<400> SEQUENCE: 68

```

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys
1           5              10              15

Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr
          20              25              30

Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val
          35              40              45

Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu
50              55              60

Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala
65              70              75              80

Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr
          85              90              95

Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser
100             105             110

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu
115             120             125

Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly
130             135             140

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln
145             150             155             160

Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr
165             170             175

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly
180             185             190

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Trp Phe Trp
195             200             205

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr
210             215             220

Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly
225             230             235             240

Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu
245             250             255

Ala Lys
  
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 69  
 <211> LENGTH: 258  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: MP467 variant

<400> SEQUENCE: 69

```

Met Thr Ile Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Phe Thr Asp Leu Pro Ala Leu Lys
1           5              10              15

Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Val Arg Gln Ala Phe Thr Asn Lys Phe Gly Thr
          20              25              30

Lys Pro Asp Gly Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Glu Thr Tyr Phe Asn Ala Val
          35              40              45

Lys Pro Ala Ile Thr Glu Gln Tyr Gly His Pro Cys Tyr Lys Arg Leu
50              55              60
  
```

-continued

---

Gly Asp Phe Asn Tyr Met Lys Gly Asp Gly Lys Pro Pro Thr Ser Ala  
65 70 75 80

Ile Val Gly Ser Asn Val Ala Val Asn Tyr Gly Asp Glu Glu Ala Thr  
85 90 95

Met Thr Leu Glu Val Gln Gly Ser Trp Gln Ser Glu Gln Ser Trp Ser  
100 105 110

Ser Glu Ser Thr Thr Gly Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Lys Phe Thr Ile Glu  
115 120 125

Gly Phe Phe Glu Ser Gly Met Glu Phe Ser Val Ser Thr Thr Val Gly  
130 135 140

Glu Thr Lys Thr Glu Ser Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Gln  
145 150 155 160

Val Thr Val Pro Pro Arg Ser Lys Lys Gln Val Thr Met Val Gly Thr  
165 170 175

Leu Lys Lys Glu Ser Met Asn Phe Arg Ala Pro Ile Ser Val Asp Gly  
180 185 190

Met Phe Gly Ala Asn Phe Pro Lys Arg Val Gln Asp His Val Phe Trp  
195 200 205

Phe Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Thr Gly Glu Ile Thr  
210 215 220

Gly Thr Ile Lys Asn Thr Ala Val Phe Asp Val His Thr Glu Ile Gly  
225 230 235 240

Lys Thr Glu Pro Leu Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Val Leu  
245 250 255

Ala Lys

---

That which is claimed:

1. An isolated three-domain insecticidal protein comprising a polypeptide having at least 80% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 2 and wherein the following structure is present:

- a) a Domain I, comprising a surface hydrophobic patch comprising residues corresponding to Phe26, Val48, Pro50, Ile52, Tyr56, Met193, Val202, His205, Tyr206, Phe207, Trp208, Phe209, and Leu210 of SEQ ID NO: 2, and a type 1'  $\beta$ -turn comprising an amino acid sequence motif as represented by SEQ ID NO: 25;
- b) a Domain II; and
- c) a Domain III, wherein the surface of Domain Hand Domain III comprises a stripe of solvent exposed serine and threonine residues, wherein the three-domain insecticidal protein is operably linked to a heterologous signal or targeting peptide.

2. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of claim 1, wherein Domain I further comprises an anti-parallel  $\beta$ -sheet with four short strands and four  $\alpha$ -helices designated as helix 1, helix 2, helix 3, and helix 4.

3. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of claim 2, wherein the anti-parallel  $\beta$ -sheet of Domain I further comprises the C-terminal end of strand 11, strand 12, and the type 1'  $\beta$ -turn joins strand 11 and strand 12.

4. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of claims 1 to 3, wherein Domain I further comprises a  $\beta$ -hairpin between helix 2 and helix 3.

5. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of claims 1 to 3, wherein the surface hydrophobic patch comprises the residues from strand 12, helix 2, helix 3, and the type 1'  $\beta$ -turn comprises the residues between strand 11 and strand 12.

35

6. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of claim 5 wherein the surface hydrophobic patch is about 180-220  $\text{\AA}^2$ .

7. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of claims 1 to 3, wherein Domain II comprises a five-stranded anti-parallel  $\beta$ -sheet comprising  $\beta$ -strands  $\beta 5/\beta 6$ - $\beta 11$ - $\beta 13$ - $\beta 7$ - $\beta 10$  patched on one side by an amphipathic  $\beta$ -hairpin stemmed from  $\beta 2$  and  $\beta 10$ .

8. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of any one of claims 1 to 3, wherein the stripe of exposed serine and threonine residues on the surface of Domain II and Domain III comprises: 3 serine and 4 threonine residues in an alternating motif on strand 11, and 3 serine and 2 threonine residues on strand 7.

9. An isolated three-domain insecticidal protein variant comprising a polypeptide-having at least 80% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 2 and wherein the following structure is present:

- a) a Domain I, comprising a surface hydrophobic patch comprising residues corresponding to Phe26, Val48, Pro50, Ile52, Tyr56, Met193, Val202, His205, Tyr206, Phe207, Trp208, Phe209, and Leu210 of SEQ ID NO: 2, wherein the amino acid at one or more residues in the hydrophobic patch is substituted with a different amino acid, and a type 1'  $\beta$ -turn comprising an amino acid sequence motif as represented by SEQ ID NO: 25;
- b) a Domain II; and
- c) a Domain III, wherein the surface of Domain II and Domain III comprises a stripe of solvent exposed serine and threonine residues, wherein the three-domain insecticidal protein has reduced hemolytic activity compared to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 2.

55

60

65

## 155

10. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of claim 9, wherein the hemolytic activity is reduced at least 2 fold compared to the hemolytic activity of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 2.

11. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of claim 9 or 10, wherein the amino acid at the residue corresponding to position 206 is Phe or Ala; position 207 is Phe or Ala; position 208 is Trp, Ala, Arg, Asn, Asp, Cys, Gln, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Lys, Met, Phe, Ser, Thr or Val; and position 209 is Phe or Ala.

12. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of claim 9 or 10, wherein the amino acid at the residue corresponding to position 206 is Phe or Ala; position 207 is Phe or Ala; position 208 is Trp, Gln, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Met, Val, Phe, Ser, Thr or Val; and position 209 is Phe or Ala.

13. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein variant of claim 9 comprising a polypeptide selected from SEQ ID NO: 29, SEQ ID NO: 31, SEQ ID NO: 33, SEQ ID NO: 34, SEQ ID NO: 35, SEQ ID NO: 36, SEQ ID NO: 37, SEQ ID NO: 38, SEQ ID NO: 39, SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 47, SEQ ID NO: 54, SEQ ID NO: 56, SEQ ID NO: 57, SEQ ID NO: 59, SEQ ID NO: 60, SEQ ID NO: 65, SEQ ID NO: 66, SEQ ID NO: 67, and SEQ ID NO: 69.

14. The isolated three-domain insecticidal protein of claim 1, wherein the three-domain insecticidal protein has at least 95% amino acid sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 2.

15. An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a three-domain insecticidal protein comprising a polypeptide having at least 80% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 2 and wherein the following structure is present:

- a) a Domain I, comprising a surface hydrophobic patch comprising residues corresponding to Phe26, Val48, Pro50, Ile52, Tyr56, Met193, Val202, His205, Tyr206, Phe207, Trp208, Phe209, and Leu210 of SEQ ID NO: 2, and a type 1' 62 -turn comprising an amino acid sequence motif as represented by SEQ ID NO: 25;
- b) a Domain II; and
- c) a Domain III, wherein the surface of Domain II and Domain III comprises a stripe of solvent exposed serine and threonine residues, wherein the isolated nucleic

## 156

acid molecule encoding the a three-domain insecticidal protein is operably linked to a heterologous regulatory element.

16. A DNA construct comprising the nucleic acid molecule of claim 15.

17. A non-human host cell comprising the DNA construct of claim 16.

18. The non-human host cell of claim 17, wherein the host cell is a plant cell.

19. A transgenic plant comprising the DNA construct of claim 16.

20. The transgenic plant of claim 19, wherein the plant is selected from the group consisting of: maize, sorghum, wheat, sunflower, tomato, cruciferous species, capsicum species, potato, cotton, rice, soybean, sugar beet, sugarcane, tobacco, barley, and oilseed rape.

21. Transformed seed of the transgenic plant of claim 19 or 20, wherein the seed comprise the DNA construct.

22. A composition comprising the three-domain insecticidal protein of claim 1.

23. A method for controlling a pest population comprising contacting said population with an insecticidally-effective amount of the three-domain insecticidal protein of claim 1.

24. A method for killing a pest comprising contacting said pest with, or feeding to said pest, an insecticidally-effective amount of the three-domain insecticidal protein of claim 1.

25. A method for protecting a plant from a pest, comprising introducing into said plant or cell thereof at least one DNA construct of claim 16.

26. The method of claim 25, wherein the plant produces an insecticidal protein having insecticidal activity against at least one insect species in the order Hemiptera.

27. The method of claim 26, wherein the insect species is in the family Pentatomidea.

28. A method for producing a three-domain insecticidal polypeptide, comprising culturing the host cell of claim 17 or 18 under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule encoding the polypeptide is expressed.

\* \* \* \* \*